EXHIBIT B3

	Page
UNITED STATES DI	STRICT COURT
DISTRICT OF NE	W JERSEY
	-x
IN RE JOHNSON & JOHNSON) MDL No.
TALCUM POWDER PRODUCTS) 16-2738 (FLW)(LHG
MARKETING SALES PRACTICES,)
AND PRODUCTS LIABILITY)
LITIGATION)
)
THIS DOCUMENT RELATES TO)
ALL CASES)
V O L U M	E I
VIDEOTAPED DEPOS	SITION OF
APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEI	NER, Ph.D.
WASHINGTON,	D.C.
FRIDAY, JANUARY	11, 2019
8:59 A.M.	
Pages: 1 - 209	
Reported by: Leslie A. Todd	

1	Page 2		Page 4
1	Deposition of APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D.,	1	APPEARANCES (Continued):
2	held at the offices of:	2	
3		3	ON BEHALF OF THE JOHNSON & JOHNSON DEFENDANTS:
4		4	MARK HEGARTY, ESQUIRE
5	ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP	5	SHOOK, HARDY & BACON, LLP
6	1825 K Street, N.W.	6	2555 Grand Boulevard
7	Washington, DC 20005	7	Kansas City, Missouri 64108
8	3 ,	8	(816) 474-6550
9		9	
10		10	GEOFFREY M. WYATT, ESQUIRE
11		11	SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER & FLOM, LLP
12	Pursuant to notice, before Leslie Anne Todd,	12	1440 New York Avenue, N.W.
13	Court Reporter and Notary Public in and for the	13	Washington, D.C. 20005
14	District of Columbia, who officiated in	14	(202) 371-7008
15	administering the oath to the witness.	15	(===) - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
16	definitiseting the odd to the without	16	ON BEHALF OF THE PCPC:
17		17	THOMAS LOCKE, ESQUIRE
18		18	SEYFARTH SHAW LLP
19		19	975 F Street, NW
20		20	Washington, D.C. 20004
21		21	(202) 463-2400
22		22	(202) 403-2400
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
23		23	
	Page 3		Page 5
1			
ı 1	APPEARANCES	1	APPEARANCES (Continued):
1 2	A P P E A R A N C E S ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS:	1 2	APPEARANCES (Continued):
2	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS:		APPEARANCES (Continued): ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS:
	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE	2	, ,
2 3 4	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE	2 3	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS:
2	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS	2 3 4	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE
2 3 4 5	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A.	2 3 4 5	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP
2 3 4 5 6	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street	2 3 4 5 6	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962
2 3 4 5 6 7	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502	2 3 4 5 6 7	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC 1835 Market Street	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP 950 Main Avenue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC 1835 Market Street Suite 2900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP 950 Main Avenue Suite 1100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC 1835 Market Street Suite 2900 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP 950 Main Avenue Suite 1100 Cleveland, Ohio 44113-7213
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC 1835 Market Street Suite 2900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP 950 Main Avenue Suite 1100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC 1835 Market Street Suite 2900 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP 950 Main Avenue Suite 1100 Cleveland, Ohio 44113-7213 (216) 696-4835
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: CHRISTOPHER V. TISI, ESQUIRE WESIEY BOWDEN, ESQUIRE LEVIN PAPANTONIO THOMAS MITCHELL RAFFERTY PROCTOR, P.A. 316 South Baylen Street Pensacola, Florida 32502 (850) 435-7184 MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQUIRE ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP 4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650 Alexandria, Virginia 22311 (703) 997-1774 DAVID J. STANOCH, ESQUIRE GOLOMB & HONIK, PC 1835 Market Street Suite 2900 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ON BEHALF OF THE IMERYS DEFENDANTS: MARYAM M. MESEHA, ESQUIRE COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP 350 Mount Kemble Avenue Morristown, New Jersey 07962 (973) 267-0058 MICHAEL R. KLATT, ESQUIRE GORDON & REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP 816 Congress Avenue Suite 1510 Austin, Texas 78701 ON BEHALF OF PTI: MICHAEL ANDERTON, ESQUIRE TUCKER ELLIS, LLP 950 Main Avenue Suite 1100 Cleveland, Ohio 44113-7213

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

Page 6 CONTENTS IXAMINATION OF APRIL ZAMBIELL-WINNER, PLD, PAGE By Mr. Hugury 9 33 THIE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record, My amaie is Daniel Honstock. I'm the legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is Legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the law Molices and Porducts Libibility. Litigation, Cause No. 16-278 and Products Libib				
EXAMINATION OF APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Pk.D. PAGE 1		Page 6		Page 8
By Mr. Hagarty 9 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the record. My name is Daniel Holmstock. I'm the legal videographe for Goldow Litigation Services. EXHIBITS CATABELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 1 Invises of TTI 13 No. 2 Note of Ord and Videopted Deposition of April Zambelli-Weiner Deposition of April Zambelli-Weiner Northwest, Saitz 700, in Washington, D.C., for the matter of In Re; Johnson & Johnson Talcum Powder No. 3 Curriculum Visac, April Zambelli- Weiner, Pa.D. M.P.H. 38 No. 5 (Retained by witness) 39 No. 5 (Retained by witness) 39 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 15 No. 4 Retained by witness) 42 No. 8 (Retained by witness) 42 No. 8 (Retained by witness) 42 No. 10 Curriculum Visac, April Zambelli-Weiner, Pa.D., M.P.H. 54 No. 11 Article centied The role of opidemiology in the law: A toxic to order the intigation case (DA) American April Zambelli-Weiner, Pa.D., M.P.H. 54 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 19 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 19 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 19 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 19 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 19 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 19 No. 12 Latter to Samuel S. Epstein from No. 12 Latter to Samuel	1	CONTENTS	1	PROCEEDINGS
record. My name is Daniel Holmstock. I'm the legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. CAttacked to transcript	2	EXAMINATION OF APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D. PAGE	2	
5 Egal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. 7 (Attached to transcript) 8 ZAMBELLLWEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 9 No. 1 Invivoes of TT1 13 10 No. 2 Notices of Oral and Videotaped 10 No. 3 Notices of Total short 14 Northwest, Static 700, in Washington, D.C., for the matter of In Re: Johnson & Johnson Talcum Products Marketing, Sales Practices, and Products 12 Products Marketing, Sales Practices, and Products 13 No. 3 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli-Weiner 14 Northwest, Sales Practices, and Products 15 No. 5 (Retained by witness) 39 16 17 No. 6 Email string re Communication with 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 21 No. 7 Email string re Communication with 21 No. 7 Email string re Communications with 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness) 33 22 No. 10 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli-Weiner. 22 No. 10 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli-Weiner. 22 No. 10 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli-Weiner, 23 April Zambelli-Weiner, 24 April Zambelli-Weiner, 25 No. 11 Article entitled The role of cpidemiology in the law A toxic cpi	3	By Mr. Hegarty 9	3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the
6 EXHIBITS 7 (Autached to transcript) 8 ZAMBELLWEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 9 No. 1 Invoices Of TTi 13 9 9 9 No. 1 Invoices Of TTi 13 9 9 10 No. 2 Notice of Oral and Vidousped 10 Deposition of April Zambelli-Weiner 11 and Daces Tecum 36 12 12 13 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	4		4	record. My name is Daniel Holmstock. I'm the
7 (Attached to transcript) 8 ZAMBELLL-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 9 No. 1 Invoices of TT1 13 10 No. 2 Notice of Oral and Videotapaed 11 Deposition of April Zambelii-Weiner 12 and Duces Tecum 36 13 No. 3 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelii-Weiner 14 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 38 15 No. 4 Flash Drive 38 16 No. 5 (Retained by vitness) 39 17 No. 6 E-mail string re Communications with 19 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 19 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 19 19 No. 8 (Retained by vitness) 39 21 No. 8 (Retained by vitness) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by vitness) 42 21 No. 9 (Retained by vitness) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by vitness) 42 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambellii-Weiner, 25 24 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of 6 of optical marker of the picken object in the first of the picken object in the first object of the firs	5		5	legal videographer for Golkow Litigation Services.
8 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 9 No. 1 Invoices of Tri 13 9 offices of Asheraft & Gerel, LLP, 1825 K Street, offices of Asheraft & Gerel, LLP, 1825 K Street, 10 No. 2 Notice offoral and Vidousped 10 No. 3 Curriculum Vitae. April Zambelli-Weiner and Duces Tecum 36 12 Products Marketing, Sales Practices, and Products 13 No. 3 Curriculum Vitae. April Zambelli-Weiner 38 14 No. 5 (Retained by wines) 39 16 17 No. 6 E-mail string or Communication with 17 No. 6 E-mail string or Communication with 17 The deponent is Dr. April Zambelli-Weiner 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 19 No. 7 E-mail string or Communications with 19 Counsel will be noted for appearances on the stenographic record. 19 No. 8 (Retained by winess) 39 12 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 22 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 21 DIRECT EXAMINATION 25 Was examined and testified as follows: Page 7 Page 7 Page 9 Page 7 Page 9	6	EXHIBITS	6	Today's date is January 11, 2019, and the time is
9 No. 1 Invoices of TIT 13 10 No. 2 Notice of Oral and Videotaped 11 Deposition of April Zambelli-Weiner 12 and Duces Tecum 36 13 No. 3 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli- 14 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 38 15 No. 4 Flash Drive 38 15 No. 4 Flash Drive 38 16 No. 5 (Retained by winess) 39 17 No. 6 E-mail string re Communication with 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 19 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by winess) 33 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 25 No. 9 (Retained by winess) 35 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitac, April Zambelli- 25 (Attached to transcript) 2 E X H I B I T S 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 4 No. 11 Article entitled The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort I titigation case* 6 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 8 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 9 A Good morning, Doctor. 10 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 10 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 10 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 11 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 12 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 13 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 14 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 15 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 16 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 16 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 17 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 18 Our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 29 Our our our florage for the witness. 20 Our our durs essent deposition or is your litigation work also through TTi? 20 Our our florage for the witness. 21 Our our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 20 Our our florage for the witness. 21 Our our current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 21 Our our current employer i	7	(Attached to transcript)	7	8:59 a.m.
10 No. 2 Notice of Oral and Videotaped 10 Northwest, Suite 700, in Washington, D.C., for the matter of In Re: Johnson & Johnson Talcum Powder Products Marketing, Sales Practices, and Products In Review, Sales Practices, and Products Marketing, Sales Practices, And Marketing, Sales Practices, And Practices, Sales Practices, Sales Marketing, Sales Practices, Sales Practices, And Marketing, Sales P	8	ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE	8	This deposition is being held at the law
11	9	No. 1 Invoices of TTi 13	9	offices of Ashcraft & Gerel, LLP, 1825 K Street,
12 and Duces Texum 36 12 Products Marketing, Sales Practices, and Products 13 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	10	No. 2 Notice of Oral and Videotaped	10	Northwest, Suite 700, in Washington, D.C., for the
13 No. 3 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 14 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H.	11	Deposition of April Zambelli-Weiner	11	matter of In Re: Johnson & Johnson Talcum Powder
14 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 38 15 No. 4 Flash Drive 38 16 No. 5 (Retained by witness.) 39 17 No. 6 E-mail string re Communication with 19 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 19 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 19 20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 53 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 25 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 26 (Attached to transcript) 2 DIRECT EXAMINATION 27 SAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic for torl triigation case" 60 28 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 29 (Altached to transcript) 20 (Altached print) 4 (Altached print) 5 (Altached print) 5 (Altached print) 6 (Altached print) 7 (Altached print) 7 (Altached print) 7 (Altached print) 7 (Altached print) 8 (Altached print) 9 (Altached print	12	and Duces Tecum 36	12	Products Marketing, Sales Practices, and Products
15 No. 4 Flash Drive 38 15 District Court for the Eastern District of New	13	No. 3 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli-	13	Liability Litigation, Cause No. 16-2738 and MDL
16 No. 5 (Retained by witness.) 39 17 No. 6 E-mail string re Communication with 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 19 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 19 Counsel will be noted for appearances on the stenographic record. 20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 25 Page 7 1 EXHIBITS 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of opidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 4 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 8 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner, 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 EXHIBITS 12 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner, 13 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner, 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business. 20 Where do the fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	14	Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 38	14	No. 2738. It's pending before the United States
17 No. 6 E-mail string re Communication with 18 European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40 19 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitee, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 25 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 26 (Attached to transcript) 27 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 28 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of torl flitigation case" 60 29 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, separation Steven Musser (FDA) and part of the stenoperaphic record. 20 Q Where do that located? 21 DIRECT EXAMINATION 22 BY MR. HEGARTY: 23 Q Good morning. Doctor. 24 A Good morning. 25 Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. 26 Would you please state your full name for the record, please. 27 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 28 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 39 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 40 Q Where's that located? 41 Q Where's that located? 41 Q Where's that located? 42 A No separate consulting business. 43 Veil Common soluting business. 44 Q Where of the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 45 Voulve of the company. 46 A They go to the company. 47 A They go to the company. 48 A No.	15	No. 4 Flash Drive 38	15	District Court for the Eastern District of New
18	16	No. 5 (Retained by witness.) 39	16	Jersey.
19 No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with 20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D. M.P.H. 54 25 Page 7 1 EXHIBITS 2 (Attached to transcript) 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 8 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli- 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go directly to you? 21 A They go to the company. 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?	17	No. 6 E-mail string re Communication with	17	The deponent is Dr. April
20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 25 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 26 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 27 APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D., 28 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 29 April Exhibits 20 (Attached to transcript) 20 (Attached to transcript) 21 EXHIBITS 22 (Attached to transcript) 23 APRIL ZAMBELL-WEINER, Ph.D., 24 and having been first duly sworn, 25 was examined and testified as follows: Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELL-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 4 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 4 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 4 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 5 Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. 4 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 4 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 5 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 6 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 6 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 7 A My current employer is TTi Health 7 A Westminster, Maryland. 7 Q Where's that located? 7 A Westminster, Maryland. 8 Page 9 1 Deptile Text Text AMINATION 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. HEGARTY: 3 Q Good morning, Doctor. 4 A Good morning, Doctor. 5 Q My current employer: 6 the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. 8 Would you please state your full name for the record, please. 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 21 A They go to the company. 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?	18	European Journal of Cancer Prevention 40	18	Zambelli-Weiner.
20 Anticancer Research 40 21 No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42 22 No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53 23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 25 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 26 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 27 APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D., 28 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 29 April Exhibits 20 (Attached to transcript) 20 (Attached to transcript) 21 EXHIBITS 22 (Attached to transcript) 23 APRIL ZAMBELL-WEINER, Ph.D., 24 and having been first duly sworn, 25 was examined and testified as follows: Page 9 1 EXHIBITS 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELL-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 4 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 4 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 4 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 5 Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. 4 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 4 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 5 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 6 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 6 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 7 A My current employer is TTi Health 7 A Westminster, Maryland. 7 Q Where's that located? 7 A Westminster, Maryland. 8 Page 9 1 Deptile Text Text AMINATION 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. HEGARTY: 3 Q Good morning, Doctor. 4 A Good morning, Doctor. 5 Q My current employer: 6 the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. 8 Would you please state your full name for the record, please. 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 21 A They go to the company. 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?	19	No. 7 E-mail string re Communications with	19	Counsel will be noted for appearances on
No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42 21	20	Anticancer Research 40	20	
23 No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli- 24 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 25 Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54 26 Page 7 1 EXHIBITS	21	No. 8 (Retained by witness.) 42	21	
Page 7 Page 7 Page 7 Page 9 LEXHIBITS (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 2014 2014 173 2014 173 2014 173 2014 214 215 215 226 24 and having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: Page 9 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. HEGARTY: 3 Q Good morning, Doctor. 4 A Good morning. 5 Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. 7 Would you please state your full name for the record, please. 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	22	No. 9 (Retained by witness.) 53	22	will now administer the oath to the witness.
Page 7 Page 7 Page 7 Page 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION LA CALIACHE do transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic torl litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, Steven Musser (FDA), dated Musser (FDA), dated April 1, Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, Steve	23	No. 10 Curriculum Vitae, April Zambelli-	23	APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D.,
Page 7 I EXHIBITS (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, Page 10 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, Page 20 A My current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. A Westminster, Maryland. Department of the Johnson for the record, please. A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. A Westminster, Maryland. Department of the Johnson for the record, please tate your full name for the record, please. A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. A Westminster, Maryland. Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Department of the Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. A Westminster, Maryland. Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also through TTi? Department or is your litigation work also	24	Weiner, Ph.D., M.P.H. 54	24	and having been first duly sworn,
1 EXHIBITS 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 6 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 21 EXHIBITS 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	25		25	was examined and testified as follows:
1 EXHIBITS 2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 6 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 21 EXHIBITS 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.				
2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of 5 epidemiology in the law: A toxic 6 torl litigation case" 60 7 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 8 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10		Page 7		Page 9
2 (Attached to transcript) 3 ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS 4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic torl titigation case" 60 6 torl titigation case" 60 7 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 21 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?				1430 >
ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1	_	1	_
4 No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 6 the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. 7 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from 7 Would you please state your full name 8 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 8 for the record, please. 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.		EXHIBITS		DIRECT EXAMINATION
begind by the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60	2	EXHIBITS (Attached to transcript)	2	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY:
tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? A They go to the company. A No.	2	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE	2 3	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor.
7No. 12Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from7Would you please state your full name8Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,8for the record, please.920141739A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner.10Q And, Doctor, who is your current11employer?12A My current employer is TTi Health13Research and Economics.14Q Where's that located?15A Westminster, Maryland.16Q Do you have a separate consulting17business for litigation or is your litigation work18also through TTi?19A No separate consulting business.20Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an21expert witness?22A They go to the company.23Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?24A No.	2 3 4	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of	2 3 4	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning.
8 Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1, 9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic	2 3 4 5	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent
9 2014 173 9 A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. 10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60	2 3 4 5 6	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case.
10 Q And, Doctor, who is your current 11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS PAGE No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from	2 3 4 5 6 7	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name
11 employer? 12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please.
12 A My current employer is TTi Health 13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner.
13 Research and Economics. 14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current
14 Q Where's that located? 15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer?
15 A Westminster, Maryland. 16 Q Do you have a separate consulting 17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health
16Q Do you have a separate consulting17business for litigation or is your litigation work1818also through TTi?19A No separate consulting business.20Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an21expert witness?22A They go to the company.23Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?24A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics.
17 business for litigation or is your litigation work 18 18 also through TTi? 19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located?
1818also through TTi?19ANo separate consulting business.20QWhere do the fees go that you earn as an21expert witness?22AThey go to the company.23QDo any of those fees go directly to you?24ANo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland.
19 A No separate consulting business. 20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting
20 Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an 21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work
21 expert witness? 22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi?
22 A They go to the company. 23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business.
23 Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? 24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an
24 A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? A They go to the company.
2 15 your compensation at 111 many way	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? A They go to the company. Q Do any of those fees go directly to you?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	E X H I B I T S (Attached to transcript) ZAMBELLI-WEINER DEPOSITION EXHIBITS No. 11 Article entitled "The role of epidemiology in the law: A toxic tort litigation case" 60 No. 12 Letter to Samuel S. Epstein from Steven Musser (FDA), dated April 1,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Good morning, Doctor. A Good morning. Q My name is Mark Hegarty. I represent the Johnson & Johnson defendants in this case. Would you please state your full name for the record, please. A Sure. April Zambelli-Weiner. Q And, Doctor, who is your current employer? A My current employer is TTi Health Research and Economics. Q Where's that located? A Westminster, Maryland. Q Do you have a separate consulting business for litigation or is your litigation work also through TTi? A No separate consulting business. Q Where do the fees go that you earn as an expert witness? A They go to the company. Q Do any of those fees go directly to you? A No.

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

1	Page 10		Page 12
	enhanced by the money you get paid in your	1	paying for your time?
2	litigation work or in testifying in a case like	2	A Yes.
3	this?	3	Q And who did you who assisted you in
4	A Well, I I am the owner of TTi. It's	4	any way in working on this litigation?
5	actually owned by a holding company that I own.	5	A Some research assistants and
6	Q So going back to my question	6	epidemiologists.
7	A Sure.	7	Q What are their names?
8	Q as the owner of TTi and so owner of	8	A Ashley Sier.
9	the holding company, is your compensation for	9	Q Who else?
10	for a year in any way affected by the amount of	10	A Carter Little.
11	litigation work that you do?	11	Q Anyone else?
12	A No.	12	A Those are the main two.
13	Q So whether you you bill zero in this	13	Q What is Ashley Sier's area of expertise?
14	case or 100,000 in 2018, it would have no impact	14	A She's an epidemiologist.
15	on your compensation in 2018?	15	Q Is she also at TTi?
16	A It would have no impact. It's also a	16	A Yes.
17	very small portion of what my company does, so in	17	Q How about Carter Little, what is what
18	that aspect it would also have no no tangible	18	is his area?
19	impact.	19	A Oh, it's a she.
20	Q When you say it's a very small portion,	20	Q I'm sorry. She.
21	what do you mean?	21	A And she is a research assistant, so she
22	A Of our total revenue, litigation support	22	works across a lot of areas doing research
23	is under 10 percent.	23	support.
24	Q I had seen a reference in a prior	24	Q What did Ashley Sier do in connection
25	deposition that you had estimated that litigation	25	with your work on the case we're here to talk
	Page 11		Page 13
1	work at TTi was 25 to 35 percent. Was that has	1	about?
2	that changed or do you remember testifying to	2	A She would have, under my direction,
3	that?	3	pulled papers, run calculations, that type of
4	A I don't remember testifying to that, but	4	support activity.
5	it certainly has has changed and decreased.	5	Q What did Carter Little do?
6	Q Approximately when did it start	6	A Probably similar.
7	decreasing?	7	Q Did either Ms. Sier or Ms. Little help
8	A It's hard to say. I haven't really done	8	you write your expert report in this case?
9	any testifying work for several years, so it's a	9	A No.
10	very very small portion. I have some work that	10	Q Did anyone at TTi assist you in writing
11	is not testifying, but I would say it's been	11	your expert report?
12	substantially sort of steadily decreasing over	12	A No.
13	time.	13	Q I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 1
14	Q Do you have any other sources of income	14	copies of the invoices that have been provided to
15	except through your work at TTi?	15	us today.
16	A No.	16	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 1 was
17	Q What are you charging plaintiffs'	17	marked for identification.)
18	counsel in this case by the hour?	18	BY MR. HEGARTY:
19	A I believe it's 550 an hour. That's my	19	Q Would you look at Exhibit 1, Doctor, and
20	standard consulting rate.	20	tell me what it is.
2.1	Q Did others help you that you charged	21	A This looks like an invoice from
21	plaintiffs' counsel? In other words, did others	22	November.
22			
	help you with your report or in any way assist you	23	Q Well, let me ask you in more detail.
22	help you with your report or in any way assist you in your work on this case that you event you ultimately charged the the attorneys who were	23 24	Q Well, let me ask you in more detail.A Mm-hmm.Q Are the invoices that are reflected in

	Page 14		Page 16
1	Exhibit No. 1 all the invoices that TTi has	1	No. 1 been paid?
2	generated for your work on this case?	2	A We are current on payments, yes, to my
3	MR. TISI: Well, I assume just, I	3	knowledge.
4	mean, I'm she spent some time recently I	4	Q Now, we're here today to take your
5	don't know if her billing is up to date, but it is	5	deposition in the case of In Re: Johnson &
6	accurate as of the last date of the last bill.	6	Johnson Talc Litigation MDL. You're aware that
7	THE WITNESS: I'm just looking at the	7	you've been designated as a testifying expert in
8	dates. December, it looks like that covers	8	that case?
9	right, so there might be December or January time	9	A Correct.
10	that hasn't been billed yet.	10	Q When were you first contacted about
11	BY MR. HEGARTY:	11	serving as an expert witness in this case?
12	Q Do you have a sense for how much	12	A I'm not certain of that.
13	additional time you have not billed that's not	13	Q Was it in 2018?
14	reflected in Exhibit No. 1?	14	A Yes, it was in 2018.
15	A I couldn't say for sure, but based on	15	Q Your invoice, if you want to refer to
16	when my report was submitted, I would say probably	16	it, indicates that you first started working on
17	not very much, probably just to prepare for today.	17	this matter in October. Does that look right?
18	Q How much time did you spend preparing	18	A That looks correct.
19	for today?	19	Q Does that in any way refresh your memory
20	A I'm not sure.	20	as to when you were first contacted about working
21	Q Can you give an estimate of less than 10	21	on this case?
22	hours, less than 20 hours?	22	A It would have been sometime in proximity
		23	to that date. Yeah.
23 24	A More than 10. I don't know if it's more	24	Q So sometime in the proximity of October
	than 20 or yeah.	25	2018, you were contacted about of working on
25	Q Your best estimate of the amount of time	23	2016, you were contacted about of working on
	Page 15		Page 17
1	spent preparing for today is more than 10?	1	this matter, correct?
2	A More than 10, yeah.	2	A Sometime
3	Q Are you was it less than 30?	3	MR. TISI: As an expert, that's correct.
4	A It was loss than a full week. I would		wire. 1151. As all expert, that's correct.
	A It was less than a full week, I would	4	BY MR. HEGARTY:
5	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just	4 5	
			BY MR. HEGARTY:
5	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just	5	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you?
5 6	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain.	5 6	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris.
5 6 7	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by	5 6 7	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi?
5 6 7 8	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes.	5 6 7 8	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes.
5 6 7 8 9	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes.	5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work
5 6 7 8 9	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the	5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate?	5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A It it should be, yes. Q How is it reflected?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him in the past?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A It it should be, yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him in the past? MR. TISI: Objection.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A It it should be, yes. Q How is it reflected? A In the other labor categories that are that are listed.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him in the past? MR. TISI: Objection. You can answer that question. THE WITNESS: GranuFlo. And I'm not
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A It it should be, yes. Q How is it reflected? A In the other labor categories that are that are listed. Q Were you paid a retainer to work on this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him in the past? MR. TISI: Objection. You can answer that question.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A It it should be, yes. Q How is it reflected? A In the other labor categories that are that are listed. Q Were you paid a retainer to work on this matter?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him in the past? MR. TISI: Objection. You can answer that question. THE WITNESS: GranuFlo. And I'm not sure if there were any others. BY MR. HEGARTY:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	say. I'm just I'm just estimating, so I'm just going to caveat that with I'm not certain. Q Will that preparation time be billed by the hour? A Yes. Q Will that will that be billed at the \$550 per hour rate? A Correct. Q Are the strike that. Is the work of Ms. Sier and Ms. Little reflected in the invoices that we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A It it should be, yes. Q How is it reflected? A In the other labor categories that are that are listed. Q Were you paid a retainer to work on this	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who contacted you? A I believe it was Chris. Q Chris Tisi? A Chris Tisi, yes. Q Have you had any prior litigation work with Ms Mr. Tisi? A I've never been a testifying expert for Chris before. Q Have you worked with him, though, in the past? A Yes. Q In what matters have you worked with him in the past? MR. TISI: Objection. You can answer that question. THE WITNESS: GranuFlo. And I'm not sure if there were any others.

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q Between the time you worked with	1	MR. HEGARTY: That's fair.
2	Mr. Tisi on the GranuFlo litigation and the time	2	MR. TISI: Okay.
3	you were contacted around October of 2018, had you	3	BY MR. HEGARTY:
4	had any other work with him where you were	4	Q Have you worked with Ms. Parfitt in any
5	designated as a consulting expert?	5	other matter where you were designated as a
6	MR. TISI: A consult when you say	6	testifying expert besides the GranuFlo litigation?
7	"consulting expert," you	7	MR. TISI: Well, she was not a
8	MR. HEGARTY: I'm sorry	8	testifying expert in the GranuFlo litigation.
9	MR. TISI: I just want to make sure	9	THE WITNESS: I don't I'm sorry, can
10	she's clear about the distinction between	10	you repeat the question?
11	consulting	11	BY MR. HEGARTY:
12	MR. HEGARTY: Let me rephrase it.	12	Q Sure.
13	MR. TISI: and testifying expert.	13	Have you worked with Ms. Parfitt in any
14	BY MR. HEGARTY:	14	other litigation where you were identified as a
15	Q Between the time you worked with	15	witness or a testifying expert?
16	Mr. Tisi on the GranuFlo litigation and the time	16	A Not that I can recall. I didn't work
17	that you were contacted about testifying in this	17	with her directly.
18	case, have you had you worked with Mr. Tisi	18	Q Have you worked with any other lawyers
19	where you were designated as an expert witness in	19	in this room besides those we've talked about?
20	the in a case?	20	A No, I don't believe so.
21	A No.	21	Q What was your role in the GranuFlo
22	Q Other than Mr. Tisi, had you worked in	22	litigation?
23	the past on litigation matters with any of the	23	A Just to consult on broad scientific,
24	other lawyers you understand represent plaintiffs	24	epidemiologic issues.
25	in this litigation?	25	MR. TISI: And that's all the questions
	in this hugarion.		1
		1	
	Page 19		Page 21
1	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad.	1	Page 21 I'll allow on that. Thank you.
1 2	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know	1 2	
	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad.		I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with
2	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know	2	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have	2	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with
2 3 4	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call
2 3 4 5	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have	2 3 4 5	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this	2 3 4 5 6	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room?	2 3 4 5 6 7	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall. MR. TISI: Well, I just I just want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean as a testifying expert.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall. MR. TISI: Well, I just I just want to be clear. When you say "worked with her on any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean as a testifying expert. MR. HEGARTY: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall. MR. TISI: Well, I just I just want to be clear. When you say "worked with her on any other litigations," are you talking about as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean as a testifying expert. MR. HEGARTY: Yes. MR. TISI: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall. MR. TISI: Well, I just I just want to be clear. When you say "worked with her on any other litigations," are you talking about as a testifying expert or as a consultant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean as a testifying expert. MR. HEGARTY: Yes. MR. TISI: Thank you. MR. HEGARTY: We'll start there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall. MR. TISI: Well, I just I just want to be clear. When you say "worked with her on any other litigations," are you talking about as a testifying expert or as a consultant? MR. HEGARTY: I assume you'll object if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean as a testifying expert. MR. HEGARTY: Yes. MR. TISI: Thank you. MR. HEGARTY: We'll start there. THE WITNESS: No, I don't believe so,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TISI: Objection. Overbroad. THE WITNESS: I will say I don't know who all the lawyers are. There's a lot. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask it this way: Had you have you worked with any of the other lawyers in this room? A I've worked with Michelle before. Q That's Ms. Parfitt? A Yes. Q When have you worked A Sorry. Q When have you worked with Ms. Parfitt? A Also on GranuFlo. Q Have you worked with her on any other litigations? A Not that I can recall. MR. TISI: Well, I just I just want to be clear. When you say "worked with her on any other litigations," are you talking about as a testifying expert or as a consultant? MR. HEGARTY: I assume you'll object if I just ask about consulting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I'll allow on that. Thank you. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Was the contact that you had with Mr. Tisi via telephone call MR. TISI: On this case? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q for purposes of working on this case? A Mostly by telephone. I'm not sure if we met I think we might have met once or twice at a meeting. Not I'm getting confused. MR. TISI: Yes. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q As of the time of the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi about working on this matter, were you retained at that first call? MR. TISI: Well, I'm going to object. When you say "on this matter," I assume you mean as a testifying expert. MR. HEGARTY: Yes. MR. TISI: Thank you. MR. HEGARTY: We'll start there. THE WITNESS: No, I don't believe so, no.

	Page 22		Page 24
1	where you reviewed materials before you agreed to	1	an epidemiology, she epidemiologist, she
2	serve as a testifying expert in this case?	2	understands all of the nuances of the questions
3	A Yes.	3	you asked or so I figured I would make that
4	Q During that time from your perspective,	4	representation.
5	were you retained as an expert in this case?	5	BY MR. HEGARTY:
6	MR. TISI: As a consulting as a	6	Q Before Mr. Tisi contacted you about
7	consultant at that point, not as a testifying	7	serving as a consulting expert in this litigation,
8	expert. And so no further questions on that will	8	did you know anything about the talc litigation?
9	I permit.	9	MR. TISI: Objection. I think you
10	BY MR. HEGARTY:	10	can we go off the record? Because I think I may
11	Q At what point in time from the initial	11	be able to help you with this answer. I I did
12	phone call that you had with Mr. Tisi did you	12	not
13	understand you were retained as a consulting	13	THE REPORTER: Are you off
14	expert?	14	MR. TISI: Yeah, we can go off the
15	MR. TISI: Well, objection. Assumes	15	record.
16	facts not in evidence.	16	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:15 a.m.
17	Go ahead.	17	We're going off the record.
18	THE WITNESS: I was retained as a	18	(A discussion was held off the record.)
19	consulting expert prior to having conversations	19	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:16
20	about being a litigation like testifying	20	a.m., and we're back on the record.
21	expert.	21	BY MR. HEGARTY:
22	BY MR. HEGARTY:	22	Q Doctor, we had a short discussion off
23	Q Were you retained as a consulting expert	23	the record about your initial contact about
24	during the first call that you had with Mr. Tisi	24	serving as a consultant in the MDL litigation.
25	about this litigation?	25	Who was who did you have that initial
			·
	Page 23		Page 25
1	A I don't believe so. I think we had	1	contact with?
2	we had conversations before I was retained at all.	2	A So if I'm recalling correctly, because
3	Q What were the conversations you had	3	it's been a little bit, I think it was Steve
4	before you were retained in any aspect about	4	Rotman at Hausfeld.
5	. 1		
-	serving as a consulting expert or testifying	5	Q Had you previously worked with him?
6	expert in this matter?	6	Q Had you previously worked with him?A Yes.
	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object		Q Had you previously worked with him?A Yes.Q In what in what matters?
6 7 8	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to	6 7 8	Q Had you previously worked with him?A Yes.
6 7 8 9	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on	6 7 8 9	Q Had you previously worked with him?A Yes.Q In what in what matters?A GranuFlo.Q Any others?
6 7 8	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert,	6 7 8	 Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so.
6 7 8 9 10 11	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had	6 7 8 9	 Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve
6 7 8 9 10 11	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman.
6 7 8 9 10 11	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a	6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you MR. HEGARTY: Well, the reason I had	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs? A Testifying work?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs? A Testifying work? Q Let me let me ask it a different way.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you MR. HEGARTY: Well, the reason I had	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs? A Testifying work? Q Let me let me ask it a different way. Your your initial contact with was Mr. Rotman,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you MR. HEGARTY: Well, the reason I had followed up with that question was because she	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs? A Testifying work? Q Let me let me ask it a different way.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you MR. HEGARTY: Well, the reason I had followed up with that question was because she said that there was a time period before she	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs? A Testifying work? Q Let me let me ask it a different way. Your your initial contact with was Mr. Rotman,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	expert in this matter? MR. TISI: Well, let me just object because she has only been a consultant in to the extent she's been she was a consultant on issues, and then became a testifying expert, that's the only context in which we have had communications with her about talc the talc litigation. So there's no there was never a time where we spoke to her when she was about talc issues when she was not retained as a consultant or a litigation expert. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. MR. TISI: I mean if that helps you MR. HEGARTY: Well, the reason I had followed up with that question was because she said that there was a time period before she understood she was a consulting expert between	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Had you previously worked with him? A Yes. Q In what in what matters? A GranuFlo. Q Any others? A I don't believe so. Q So the first contact was with Steve Rodman or Rotman. A Rot Rotman. Q How do you spell that? A R-O-T-M-A-N, I think. Q Who else besides Mr. Rotman have you spoken with as part of your work in this litigation for the plaintiffs? A Testifying work? Q Let me let me ask it a different way. Your your initial contact with was Mr. Rotman, correct?

	Page 26		Page 28
1	spoken with about your work on this case?	1	there were a bunch of lawyers?
2	A "This case" being my report and	2	A Yes.
3	testifying today?	3	Q When was that?
4	Q Correct.	4	MR. TISI: I'm going to tell her not to
5	MR. TISI: Well, when you say "this	5	answer any further questions because that involves
6	case" Mark, I'm not trying to get in the way, I	6	the consulting that she did with us. So you got
7	promise you. When you say "this case," that	7	that she was a consultant and who she consulted
8	implies the whole breadth of, you know,	8	with, and no further questions.
9	consultant, expert. She just answered the	9	MR. KLATT: Chris, I think to clarify,
10	question as a result of her report. I think it's	10	Rule 26 says for a consulting expert, what's not
11	important that you be clear as to what you're	11	discoverable is facts known or opinions held by
12	talking about, a consultant versus testifying	12	the consultant, but I don't think that's what Mark
13	expert.	13	is asking.
14	BY MR. HEGARTY:	14	MR. HEGARTY: My question was simply
15	Q Doctor, you've not been designated to	15	MR. TISI: When it was?
16	testify as an expert in any other talc case to	16	MR. HEGARTY: when was the meeting
17	your knowledge; is that correct?	17	that you mentioned with these lawyers.
18	A Can you repeat, please?	18	MR. TISI: If you can recall, you can
19	Q Have you been to your knowledge, have	19	tell him what that is, but
20	you been designated to testify as an expert or a	20	THE WITNESS: Also I looked and saw Wes,
21	witness in any other talc case, besides the talc	21	and I spoke to him.
22	MDL case?	22	MR. HEGARTY: Okay.
23	A No.	23	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I just
24	Q What other lawyers besides Mr. Rotman	24	really wouldn't want to speculate.
25	have you spoken with concerning your work on the	25	BY MR. HEGARTY:
	Page 27		Page 29
1	talc MDL case?	1	O Comptime between October 2019 and today
_			Q Sometime between October 2018 and today,
2	MR. TISI: Whether consultant or as	2	correct?
3	MR. TISI: Whether consultant or as as an expert, as in testifying.	2 3	
			correct?
3	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect.	3	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct.
3 4	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure	3 4	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting?
3 4 5	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect.	3 4 5	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct.
3 4 5 6	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember.	3 4 5 6	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by
3 4 5 6 7	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I	3 4 5 6 7	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people. Q Mr. Tisi certainly?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What literature had you read?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people. Q Mr. Tisi certainly? A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What literature had you read? A I don't know. Just I generally peruse
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people. Q Mr. Tisi certainly? A Yes. MR. TISI: And Ms. Parfitt.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What literature had you read? A I don't know. Just I generally peruse the scientific literature and get alerts, so I may
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people. Q Mr. Tisi certainly? A Yes. MR. TISI: And Ms. Parfitt. BY MR. HEGARTY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What literature had you read? A I don't know. Just I generally peruse the scientific literature and get alerts, so I may have seen articles.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people. Q Mr. Tisi certainly? A Yes. MR. TISI: And Ms. Parfitt. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Ms. Parfitt?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What literature had you read? A I don't know. Just I generally peruse the scientific literature and get alerts, so I may have seen articles. Q Sitting here today, do you recall any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as an expert, as in testifying. MR. HEGARTY: In any respect. THE WITNESS: In any respect. MR. TISI: I just want to make sure you're clear on that. Go ahead. THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember. There was one meeting with a lot of lawyers, so I don't know who they all are. But I I have spoken to Leigh. I have spoken to BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Leigh O'Dell? A Leigh O'Dell, yes. Sorry. Q Who else, who you can recall? A John Restaino. Maybe James Gotz. I don't remember the names of a lot of the other people. Q Mr. Tisi certainly? A Yes. MR. TISI: And Ms. Parfitt. BY MR. HEGARTY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It was before October. Q Before October 2018? A Correct. Q Where was the meeting? A At some law firm or somewhere in D.C. Q Okay. Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on the talc MDL case, what were you what did you know about the talc litigation? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: I based on my recollection, I just knew of its existence. And I probably had read some literature and and seen some some articles about it. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What literature had you read? A I don't know. Just I generally peruse the scientific literature and get alerts, so I may have seen articles.

	Page 30		Page 32
1	in the talc MDL case?	1	have spoken if there were articles or literature.
2	MR. TISI: Objection to the term	2	Q Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman
3	"expert."	3	about working on the talc MDL, were you aware of
4	THE WITNESS: I don't recall any	4	any of the allegations where looked at any of
5	specific articles, no.	5	the pleadings, looked at any of the the other
6	BY MR. HEGARTY:	6	materials that might have been filed in any other
7	Q Have you spoken to anyone to anyone	7	lawsuits?
8	about the talc litigation before being contacted	8	A Not that I can recall.
9	by Mr. Rotman?	9	Q But you were ultimately retained and
10	A Anyone being just anyone?	10	asked to give expert opinions in the talc MDL
11	Q Correct.	11	case, correct?
12	MR. TISI: I'm sorry, could you repeat	12	A Correct.
13	the question? Oh, actually, I'll look. Go ahead.	13	Q The lawyers for the plaintiffs paid you
14	THE WITNESS: I would actually	14	to review materials and offer opinions, correct?
15	appreciate it if you could repeat the question.	15	A Correct.
16	BY MR. HEGARTY:	16	Q Those opinions were ultimately set out
17	Q The question was, had you have you	17	in your November 16, 2018 MDL report, correct?
18	had you spoken to anyone about the talc litigation	18	A Correct.
19	before being contacted by Mr. Rotman?	19	Q How many hours did you spend reviewing
20	A So I I probably spoke internally	20	materials in connection with your work on your MDL
21	maybe to some people about it at the company. And	21	report?
22	I also have a colleague, David Schwartz, who we	22	A I don't recall. I guess that would
23	had some conversations about about it.	23	probably be reflected in the invoices.
24	Q What what prompted the conversation	24	Q Can you look at the invoices and tell
25	with Mr. Schwartz about the talc litigation?	25	how much time you spent working on your MDL
	Page 31		Page 33
1	A He was interested in it, and he was	1	report?
1 2	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic	1 2	report? A Not specifically working on the report,
	A He was interested in it, and he was	l .	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices.
2	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who	2	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way
2	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is	2	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you
2 3 4	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who	2 3 4	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way
2 3 4 5	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of	2 3 4 5	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No.
2 3 4 5 6	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in	2 3 4 5 6	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of	2 3 4 5 6 7	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding invoices.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with? A He is with ISS, Innovative Science	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with? A He is with ISS, Innovative Science Solutions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding invoices.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with? A He is with ISS, Innovative Science Solutions. Q Besides Mr. Schwartz, who else did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding invoices. Q Are you able to estimate how many hours
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with? A He is with ISS, Innovative Science Solutions. Q Besides Mr. Schwartz, who else did you speak with about the talc litigation before being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding invoices. Q Are you able to estimate how many hours you spent talking with plaintiffs' counsel in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with? A He is with ISS, Innovative Science Solutions. Q Besides Mr. Schwartz, who else did you speak with about the talc litigation before being contacted by Mr. Rotman?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding invoices. Q Are you able to estimate how many hours you spent talking with plaintiffs' counsel in connection with preparation of your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A He was interested in it, and he was interested in my expertise in genetic epidemiology. MR. TISI: I just I don't know who Mr. Schwartz is. Let me caution you if is Mr. Schwartz a lawyer and was consulting you in the context of THE WITNESS: He's not a lawyer, no. MR. TISI: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Has Mr. Schwartz A But I but I do need to be careful. I do have a confidentiality agreement with him. Q Is Mr. Schwartz with TTi? A No. Q Who is he with? A He is with ISS, Innovative Science Solutions. Q Besides Mr. Schwartz, who else did you speak with about the talc litigation before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A No one that I can think of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	report? A Not specifically working on the report, from the invoices. Q Are you able to estimate in any way today the amount of the number of hours you spent working on your MDL report? A No. Q Was it more than a week's worth, more than 40 hours? A I don't know. Q But whatever work you spent working on your MDL report would be reflected in the invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1? A Correct, except for if there's I don't think there would be any outstanding invoices for that given the submission date, but just noting there are still possibly outstanding invoices. Q Are you able to estimate how many hours you spent talking with plaintiffs' counsel in connection with preparation of your report? A No.

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 11 of 54 PageID: 32774 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 34		Page 36
1	it's your report or otherwise?	1	information that we would have gotten with respec
2	A No.	2	to a consulting witness.
3	Q Did you meet with lawyers for the	3	MR. LOCKE: Yeah, I disagree.
4	plaintiffs yesterday?	4	MR. TISI: Okay. Take
5	A Yes.	5	MR. LOCKE: And I object and want it
6	Q How much time did you spend with them	6	noted.
7	yesterday?	7	MR. TISI: Take it up if you wish.
8	A Maybe six hours-ish.	8	MR. LOCKE: And reserve the right to
9	Q Other than the initial strike that.	9	continue the deposition.
10	Other than Mr or Ms. Sier and	10	MR. TISI: I would obviously object to
11	Ms. Little, did you speak with any of your other	11	that, but as you wish.
12	colleagues at TTi about your work on the talc MDL	12	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 2 was
13	case?	13	marked for identification.)
14	A Just my husband.	14	BY MR. HEGARTY:
15	Q Does he work there as well?	15	Q Doctor, I'm going to show you what I
16	A He does.	16	marked as Exhibit No. 2. This is a copy of your
17	Q Did he assist you in any way in	17	notice of deposition for today.
18	preparing your MDL report?	18	Can you tell me whether you've seen
19	A No.	19	Exhibit No. 2 before right now?
20	Q Has he assisted you in any way in the	20	A Yes, I have.
21	work you've done in the talc MDL that we're here	21	Q On page beginning on page 3 and
22	to talk about today?	22	carrying over to pages page 8, there is a list
23	A No.	23	of documents that we asked to be produced.
24	Q Have you discussed the MDL litigation	24	Have you reviewed the paragraphs on
25	case or your report with any of the other experts	25	pages 3 through 8 before right now?
	Page 35		Page 37
1	that have been designated by the plaintiffs in the	1	A Yes, I have.
2	MDL?	2	MR. TISI: And I assume you got our
3	A No, I haven't.	3	objections as well, right, Mark?
4	MR. TISI: Objection.	4	MR. HEGARTY: Yes.
5	BY MR. HEGARTY:	5	MR. TISI: Thank you.
6	Q Have you reviewed any of the other	6	BY MR. HEGARTY:
7	plaintiffs plaintiff experts' MDL reports?	7	Q Did you bring any materials with you
8	MR. TISI: Objection.	8	here today in response to your deposition notice
9	THE WITNESS: I am not certain, but I	9	marked as Exhibit No. 2?
10	don't think so.	10	A Excuse me. Yes, I did.
11	BY MR. HEGARTY:	11	Q What did you bring?
12	Q Did you ever review any draft reports	12	A I brought an updated CV. I brought the
13	from any of the plaintiffs' MDL experts?	13	invoices. I brought a USB drive with the articles
	MR. TISI: Objection.	14	and documents that are listed in my report. I
14		15	also have a binder that has my copy of my report
14 15	To the extent that was there anything		
15	To the extent that was there anything he's asking for anything that came in the		
	he's asking for anything that came in the	16 17	and some copies of other key documents and and
15 16 17	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I	16 17	and some copies of other key documents and and notes.
15 16	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I instruct you not to answer that question.	16 17 18	and some copies of other key documents and and notes. Q Did you bring anything else besides the
15 16 17 18 19	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I instruct you not to answer that question. THE WITNESS: Okay.	16 17 18 19	and some copies of other key documents and and notes. Q Did you bring anything else besides the materials you just mentioned?
15 16 17 18 19 20	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I instruct you not to answer that question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. HEGARTY: Well, I don't think if she	16 17 18 19 20	and some copies of other key documents and and notes. Q Did you bring anything else besides the materials you just mentioned? A Let me take a look and make sure I'm not
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I instruct you not to answer that question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. HEGARTY: Well, I don't think if she reviewed a draft MDL report from any of the other	16 17 18 19 20 21	and some copies of other key documents and and notes. Q Did you bring anything else besides the materials you just mentioned? A Let me take a look and make sure I'm not forgetting anything. (Peruses document.)
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I instruct you not to answer that question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. HEGARTY: Well, I don't think if she reviewed a draft MDL report from any of the other experts, that would be covered by confidentiality.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and some copies of other key documents and and notes. Q Did you bring anything else besides the materials you just mentioned? A Let me take a look and make sure I'm not forgetting anything. (Peruses document.) I I think that's it.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	he's asking for anything that came in the context with any consulting that we did. My I instruct you not to answer that question. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. HEGARTY: Well, I don't think if she reviewed a draft MDL report from any of the other	16 17 18 19 20 21	and some copies of other key documents and and notes. Q Did you bring anything else besides the materials you just mentioned? A Let me take a look and make sure I'm not forgetting anything. (Peruses document.)

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 12 of 54 PageID: 32775 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 38		Page 40
1	that I can't seem to put my hand on, but I just	1	MR. TISI: Just let me make sure we're
2	I will give those to you. Those are e-mails	2	not giving you two of the same wait a second.
3	related to yeah. If you want them now or we'll	3	Okay. I got them both.
4	get them later, that's fine.	4	And just to be clear, she brought them,
5	BY MR. HEGARTY:	5	but they were not we did not consider them
6	Q You mentioned that you brought the	6	responsive, but we brought them anyway, because we
7	invoices we marked as Exhibit No. 1, correct?	7	assumed you would be asking questions and then
8	A Mm-hmm. Correct.	8	say, We'd like to have a copy.
9	Q I also was provided before the	9	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit Nos. 6
10	deposition started with a copy of your CV, which	10	and 7 were marked for
11	I'm marking as Exhibit No. 3.	11	identification.)
12	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 3 was	12	BY MR. HEGARTY:
13	marked for identification.)	13	Q Doctor, counsel provided me with copies
14	BY MR. HEGARTY:	14	of what I've marked as Exhibit Nos. 6 and 7.
15	Q Would you look at Exhibit No. 3, and	15	Would you please tell tell me what
16	tell me whether that is the updated CV that you	16	Exhibit No. 6 and Exhibit No. 7 are.
17	provided pursuant to your deposition notice.	17	A Number Exhibit No. 6 is an e-mail on
18	A Yes, I believe so.	18	behalf of my company to the European Journal of
19	Q You also mentioned that you brought a	19	Cancer Prevention regarding their process for
20	USB drive. Do you have that with you?	20	notifying them of issues with a paper that has
21	A I do.	21	been published.
22	Q I'm marking as Exhibit 4 the USB drive	22	Q What is Exhibit No. 7?
23	that you handed me.	23	A Exhibit No. 7 is the same for the
24	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 4 was	24	journal Anti-Cancer Research.
25	marked for identification.)	25	Q Do you have any did you have any
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Page 39 BY MR. HEGARTY:	1	Page 41 other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with
1 2		1 2	
	BY MR. HEGARTY:	l .	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with
2	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on	2	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No.
2	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4.	2 3	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case?
2 3 4	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are	2 3 4	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No.
2 3 4 5	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report.	2 3 4 5	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with	2 3 4 5 6	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you	2 3 4 5 6 7	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 5 was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct? A Not necessarily.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 5 was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct? A Not necessarily. Q Well, what did you do to prepare to put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 5 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct? A Not necessarily. Q Well, what did you do to prepare to put the to provide the numbers in the fixed effects
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 5 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And how did you go about selecting the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct? A Not necessarily. Q Well, what did you do to prepare to put the to provide the numbers in the fixed effects for the fixed-effect models that you ran?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 5 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And how did you go about selecting the key documents you mentioned outside of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct? A Not necessarily. Q Well, what did you do to prepare to put the to provide the numbers in the fixed effects for the fixed-effect models that you ran? A Sure. We ran the calculations and just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And, Doctor, again, tell me what's on the USB drive that we marked as Exhibit No. 4. A The articles and documents that are listed in my report. Q You also mentioned that you brought with you a binder of copies of your report and what you characterize as other key documents and notes. Do you have that with you? A I do. Q May I see it, please. A Mm-hmm, sure. Q Thank you. I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 5 a copy of the notebook that you brought with you here today. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 5 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q And how did you go about selecting the key documents you mentioned outside of your report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	other correspondence via e-mail or otherwise with any other journals as part of your work on the talc MDL case? A No. Q Did you communicate by e-mail or otherwise with anyone else about your work on the talc MDL besides attorneys for the plaintiff? A No. Q In the in your report, you did a couple of fixed-effect analyses of the data from the 2003 Huncharek paper and the 2007 Huncharek and Muscat paper, correct? A Correct. Q There would have been calculations, data, et cetera, generated or to prepare the numbers that you put in the table, correct? A Not necessarily. Q Well, what did you do to prepare to put the to provide the numbers in the fixed effects for the fixed-effect models that you ran? A Sure. We ran the calculations and just transported the results into the table.

l	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q Were they run via some sort of computer	1	Q Do you agree that you signed this
2	program?	2	report, correct?
3	A Yes.	3	A That's correct.
4	Q Is there a name for it?	4	Q And you signed this report with the same
5	A Stata.	5	intent as if signed under penalty of perjury,
6	Q Are there any written materials or	6	correct?
7	documents that you prepared as part of running	7	A Correct.
8	that fixed-effect fixed-effects analysis that	8	Q And it's entitled to the same weight,
9	still exists?	9	correct?
10	A Not to my knowledge.	10	A Same weight as?
11	Q Did you develop any kind of protocol	11	Q As if you signed that document under
12	before you ran that fixed-effects model test for	12	penalty of perjury.
13	the two papers?	13	A Sure.
14	A It doesn't require a protocol. It's	14	Q And it should be entitled to the same
15	just a calculation, trying to replicate their	15	weight as you would entitle a an article you
16	calculation.	16	have had published in a journal, correct?
17	Q Did you do that calculation yourself or	17	MR. TISI: Let me just object to the
18	did someone else do it?	18	question about perjury. I don't see where that
19	A I had Ashley do it, and I reviewed it.	19	has any I'll just object.
20	Q I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 8 a	20	Go ahead.
21	copy of the MDL report of yours that we've been	21	THE WITNESS: Can you rephrase that
22	provided in this case.	22	question?
23	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 8 was	23	BY MR. HEGARTY:
24	marked for identification.)	24	Q Sure.
25	BY MR. HEGARTY:	25	Your report should be entitled to the
	Page 43		Page 45
1	Q Would you look at Exhibit No. 8 and tell	1	same weight as you would entitle a an article
2	me whether that is your MDL report.	2	you publish in a journal, correct?
3	A I don't have a lot of room here. Sorry.	3	MR. TISI: Objection.
4	Yes, it is. Appears to be.	4	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you mean
5	Q Does the notebook that we marked contain	5	by "weight." Perhaps you could rephrase that.
6	an identical report to Exhibit No. 8?	6	BY MR. HEGARTY:
7	A I believe it just has a different cover	7	Q Well, did you prepare the your report
8	page, but, otherwise, it should be identical.	8	in any way different than you would prepare an
9	Q Why is the cover page different?	9	article when you have prepared articles for
10		1.0	publication?
± 0	A I'm guessing this is my version that I	10	publication:
11	A I'm guessing this is my version that I submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal	10	A Well, certainly, the the end
11	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal	11	A Well, certainly, the the end
11 12	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it.	11 12	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the
11 12 13	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you	11 12 13	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference.
11 12 13 14	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same	11 12 13 14	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your
11 12 13 14 15	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8?	11 12 13 14 15	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge
11 12 13 14 15	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it.	11 12 13 14 15 16	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that?
11 12 13 14 15 16	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it. Q The report we marked as Exhibit No. 8	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that? MR. TISI: Objection.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it. Q The report we marked as Exhibit No. 8 defines the scope of your testimony in this	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it. Q The report we marked as Exhibit No. 8 defines the scope of your testimony in this matter, correct?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. BY MR. HEGARTY:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it. Q The report we marked as Exhibit No. 8 defines the scope of your testimony in this matter, correct? A That's correct.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Are there any necessary changes or
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it. Q The report we marked as Exhibit No. 8 defines the scope of your testimony in this matter, correct? A That's correct. Q Is it correct that you prepared your	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Are there any necessary changes or revisions to your report
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	submitted to the lawyers, and this is some legal cover page that got put on it. Q Other than the cover page, from what you can tell, is the report and the notebook the same as the report we marked as Exhibit No. 8? A It should be. Has the same date on it. Q The report we marked as Exhibit No. 8 defines the scope of your testimony in this matter, correct? A That's correct. Q Is it correct that you prepared your report with the same rigor and approach as you	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Well, certainly, the the end deliverable is different, but in terms of the methods, the rigor, there would be no difference. Q Your report is supposed to be your testimony as if you're on the stand before a judge and a jury. Do you understand that? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Are there any necessary changes or revisions to your report A There is

	Page 46		Page 48
1	is one. Let me see if I can find it here.	1	before?
2	(Peruses document.)	2	A Sure. Everyone does.
3	On page 30, there was a rounding error.	3	Q You've made typographical errors,
4	Q Where on page 30?	4	correct?
5	A So on at Booth, 1989, the lower limit	5	A Correct.
6	of the confidence interval under "Calculated OR"	6	Q You're misreported data or figures,
7	should be 0.47.	7	correct?
8	Q Was that an error on your part?	8	A I don't know about
9	A Yes.	9	MS. PARFITT: Objection.
10	Q Any other necessary changes or revisions	10	THE WITNESS: the term "misreported,"
11	to your report?	11	but I certainly can can, you know, agree that
12	A Not as I sit here today.	12	there could be errors in reporting of of
13	Q How did you catch that error?	13	numbers.
14	A Just going back and rereviewing.	14	BY MR. HEGARTY:
15	Q The opinions that you intend to offer in	15	Q Have you miscited authorities in the
16	this case are set out in your report, correct?	16	past?
17	A Correct.	17	MR. TISI: Objection.
18	Q Now, as your report shows, you don't	18	THE WITNESS: Can you clarify that?
19	intend to offer the opinion that use of Johnson's	19	BY MR. HEGARTY:
20	baby powder or Shower to Shower causes ovarian	20	Q Sure. Have you cited to authorities
21	cancer, correct?	21	that either were mixed up, in the wrong place, had
22	A That's correct.	22	misspellings, had had wrong years of
23	Q And as your report shows, you don't	23	publication? Have you done things like that?
24	don't intent you did not do a risk assessment	24	A I'm sure, yes.
25	or Bradford Hill analysis of all the literature	25	MR. TISI: Objection.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	looking at talcum powder products and ovarian	1	BY MR. HEGARTY:
2	cancer, correct?	2	Q Have you ever failed to properly quote
3	A That's correct.	3	material?
4	Q Along these same lines, the materials on	4	MR. TISI: Objection.
5	which you intend to rely on for purposes of your	5	BY MR. HEGARTY:
6	opinions are identified in your report, correct?	6	Q And cite proper authorities for
7	A Correct.	7	quotations?
8	Q Your report focuses on some of the work	8	A It's possible.
9	of Drs. Huncharek and Muscat. Have you ever met	9	Q Have you ever copied text from an
10	either of those doctors?	10	authority word for word and failed to properly
11	A I have not.	11	quote or cite the text?
12	Q Have you ever spoken to either	12	MR. TISI: Objection.
13	Dr. Huncharek or Dr. Muscat?	13	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge, and
14	A I have not.	14	certainly not by intent.
15	Q Have you read any of their published	15	BY MR. HEGARTY:
16	works besides those referenced in your report?	16	Q It would be wrong to do so, correct?
17	A I couldn't say for certain.	17	A Correct.
18	Q Sitting here today, do you know of any	18	MR. TISI: Objection.
19	other any other published works that you have	19	BY MR. HEGARTY:
	read besides those referenced in your report?	20	Q And it would violate well-established
20	4 W 44 L 4 C		scientific guidelines for written work, correct?
20 21	A I couldn't point to a specific	21	
20 21 22	publication, no.	22	MR. TISI: Objection.
20 21 22 23	publication, no. Q You just pointed out an error that you	22 23	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: What would?
20 21 22	publication, no.	22	MR. TISI: Objection.

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 15 of 54 PageID: 32778 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 50		Page 52
1	authority word for word and failed to properly	1	of, you know, an error, an oversight.
2	quote or cite the authority, that would violate	2	BY MR. HEGARTY:
3	well-established scientific guidelines for written	3	Q Would it raise questions about the
4	work, correct?	4	quality of the author's work?
5	MS. PARFITT: Objection.	5	MR. TISI: Objection.
6	THE WITNESS: I think that	6	THE WITNESS: I would have to evaluate
7	MR. LOCKE: Can I can I just ask, are	7	that within the totality of the work itself.
8	you both representing the same people, right?	8	BY MR. HEGARTY:
9	MS. PARFITT: We are.	9	Q It certainly would be something that you
10	MR. LOCKE: Do we need to have two	10	would you would not agree with that that should
11	objections?	11	that that is okay to do, correct?
12	MR. TISI: Yeah, I'll	12	MR. TISI: Objection.
13	MS. PARFITT: But just in case	13	THE WITNESS: Sure. I think everyone
14	MR. TISI: I'm objecting.	14	seeks to have proper attribution, but I'm sure
15	MS. PARFITT: We're trying to keep the	15	errors and omissions happen.
16	stereo part of it down.	16	BY MR. HEGARTY:
17	MR. HEGARTY: Yeah, I would prefer that	17	Q But you I think you've said in the
18	we have one person.	18	past that the vast majority of publications
19	MR. LOCKE: Yeah, it just seems like if	19	contain errors of some kind, correct?
20	we could have one counsel for plaintiffs.	20	A I think I may have said that, but, sure,
21	MR. TISI: Well, while we're at it, I	21	errors happen.
22	just want to make sure, I believe I'm looking	22	Q That's true, the vast majority of
23	at her documents considered, and I believe she was	23	publications contain errors of some kind, correct?
24	provided with Dr. Muscat's deposition, and I'm not	24	MR. TISI: Objection.
25	seeing it here. I'm not saying it's not here, but	25	THE WITNESS: Again, I can't say that
	Page 51		Page 53
1	I just want to make sure. I believe that she was	1	with certainty, but I would say that I could agree
2	provided with that. You may want to double-check	2	that that's probably true.
3	that.	3	BY MR. HEGARTY:
4	BY MR. HEGARTY:	4	Q Do you have your CV with you?
5	Q Let's go back to my question.	5	A Yep.
6	MR. TISI: Actually, it's here. Never	6	Q Now, I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 9
7	mind. It's on there.	7	the CV that you provided as part of your expert
8	BY MR. HEGARTY:	8	report in pages 53 through 63 of your report.
9	Q If an author copied text from an	9	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 9 was
10	authority word for word and failed to properly	10	marked for identification.)
11		1 11	BY MR. HEGARTY:
	quote or cite the authority, that would violate	11	
12	well-established scientific guidelines for written	12	Q And can you tell me, what changes have
13	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct?	12 13	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV?
13 14	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection.	12 13 14	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain.
13 14 15	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would	12 13 14 15	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look
13 14 15 16	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be	12 13 14 15 16	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it?
13 14 15 16 17	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent.	12 13 14 15 16 17	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will
13 14 15 16 17 18	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY:	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q If an author copied text from an	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to do that.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q If an author copied text from an authority word for word and failed to properly	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to do that. Just from what you understand, without
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q If an author copied text from an authority word for word and failed to properly quote or cite the text, that would call into	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to do that. Just from what you understand, without looking through it, are you able to identify any
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q If an author copied text from an authority word for word and failed to properly quote or cite the text, that would call into question the scholarship of the author, correct?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to do that. Just from what you understand, without looking through it, are you able to identify any changes that you made between when we were
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q If an author copied text from an authority word for word and failed to properly quote or cite the text, that would call into question the scholarship of the author, correct? MR. TISI: Objection.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to do that. Just from what you understand, without looking through it, are you able to identify any changes that you made between when we were provided your report back in November of 2016 and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	well-established scientific guidelines for written work, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I think I would generally agree with that. I think it would be contextually dependent to some extent. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q If an author copied text from an authority word for word and failed to properly quote or cite the text, that would call into question the scholarship of the author, correct?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q And can you tell me, what changes have been made between Exhibit 9 and your updated CV? A I'm not certain. Do you want me to sit here and look through it? Q Not page for page, and I will I will make sure on the record that I'm not asking you to do that. Just from what you understand, without looking through it, are you able to identify any changes that you made between when we were

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 16 of 54 PageID: 32779 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 54		Page 56
1	Q Are there any errors in your current CV	1	report that you prepared?
2	that we marked as exhibit what's that exhibit?	2	A Yes.
3	A Oh, I'm sorry. I don't know which one	3	Q If you look under the "Positions Held"
4	is	4	part of the Accutane CV as compared to your
5	MR. TISI: Exhibit	5	current CV, in the Accutane in the CV we marked
6	BY MR. HEGARTY:	6	as No. 10, you say from 2003 to 2010 you were a
7	Q Exhibit 3.	7	senior scientist and chief operating officer,
8	A Is it this the new one?	8	Epidemiology International Inc.
9	Q Are there any errors in Exhibit No. 3 of	9	In your current CV, you say you were a
10	which you are aware?	10	principal epidemiologist, correct?
11	A Is Exhibit No. 3 the new one?	11	A Correct.
12	Q Correct.	12	Q Did your title change between the CV
13	A Not as I sit here.	13	that we marked Exhibit No. 10 and the CV that we
14	Do you want me to look through it?	14	marked Exhibit No. 3?
15	Q Well, let me ask you about a couple	15	A They're all true.
16	parts of your CV.	16	Q Well, which title did you have?
17	I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 10 a	17	A All of them.
18	copy of the CV that you included as part of the	18	Q Why did you choose in Exhibit No. 10 to
19	report you prepared in the Accutane litigation.	19	list your title as senior scientist and chief
20	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 10	20	operating officer versus the title that you list
21	was marked for identification.)	21	as principal epidemiologist now?
22	BY MR. HEGARTY:	22	A I don't know. I have a lot of versions
23	Q I assume you've seen this before,	23	of CVs. CVs undergo revisions for various
24	correct?	24	reasons.
25	MR. TISI: I'm sorry, which you're	25	Q So is it your testimony that you were a
			So is it your testimony that you were the
	Page 55		Page 57
1	going moving fast. Is this Exhibit No. 10?	1	senior scientist, chief operating officer and
2	MR. HEGARTY: Yes.	2	principal epidemiologist at Epidemiology
3	MR. TISI: Do we have 9? I have 8.	3	International?
4	MR. HEGARTY: Wasn't it 9 that	4	A That's correct.
5	MS. PARFITT: It's the CV	5	Q And so you worked your CV says you
6	MR. WYATT: It's the CV in her expert	6	worked at Epidemiology International from 2003 to
7	report.	7	2011. Was that the title of the company the
8	MR. TISI: Oh, I didn't know we marked	8	entire time?
9	it. Okay.	9	A I believe, though, but it could have
10	THE WITNESS: So 10 is from Accutane?	10	changed.
11	BY MR. HEGARTY:	11	Q Was it ever known as RidgeCom?
12	Q Yes. You were you provided an expert	12	A I believe that was her old company.
13	report in the Accutane litigation, correct?	13	Q Did you ever work for RidgeCom?
14	A I did.	14	A I may have received paychecks from
15	Q And Exhibit No. 10 is the copy of the CV	15	RidgeCom. I don't know what their structure was.
16	that you included as part of your expert report in	16	Q Do you list RidgeCom anywhere on your
17	the Accutane litigation, correct?	17	CV?
18	A Well, I'll have to take your word for	18	A No.
19	it. There's no designation.	19	Q Did you ever work for a company called
20	Q Well, in the upper right-hand corner, it	20	Sterilex Corp.?
21	says "Expert Report of Dr. April Zambelli-Weiner,"	21	A I did work for Sterilex. Sterilex was
22	correct?	22	owned by the same person who owned EI, and so I
23	A Correct. That doesn't necessarily tell	23	technically worked for EI but also did some work
24	me it's from Accutane.	24	for Sterilex.
25		1	
	me it's from Accutane.	24	for Sterilex.

	Page 58		Page 60
1	your CV?	1	Q I'm going to mark as Exhibit No. 11 a
2	MR. TISI: Objection.	2	copy of the paper whose citation is at the
3	THE WITNESS: No.	3	reference you note "Law, Probability and Risk,
4	BY MR. HEGARTY:	4	2008, 7, 15 to 34."
5	Q And why not?	5	(Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 11
6	A To me it's the same place.	6	was marked for identification.)
7	Q In your current CV, you tell the world	7	BY MR. HEGARTY:
8	that you were a research assistant at Wash U,	8	Q It's not the same title, is it?
9	correct?	9	A I see that. You're correct.
10	A Correct.	10	Q That's a mistake in your CV, right?
11	Q In the CV we marked as Exhibit No. 10,	11	A That is. Thank you for bringing it to
12	you characterized your position as laboratory	12	my attention.
13	technician, correct?	13	Q Is your with that mistake, is your CV
14	A Correct.	14	still reliable?
15	Q Did your, again, position or title	15	MS. PARFITT: Objection.
16	change between Exhibit No. 10 CV and your current	16	BY MR. HEGARTY:
17	CV?	17	Q Do you consider your CV still reliable?
18	A Again, same answer: Both true.	18	A I consider my CV representative of my
19	Q So your why the difference in title?	19	work, yes.
20	A Again, I don't know. Maybe the CV was	20	Q Do you still consider it a reliable CV?
21	changed for a particular grant application or	21	A I don't I don't understand the
22	or something. I'm just guessing.	22	question.
23	Q If you look over on page 57 of your CV,	23	Q Well, is it is it a CV that we can
24	that's 57 of 63, that's Exhibit No. 9, you list a	24	rely upon to properly tell us about your work
0 -	paper titled "Risk of neuroblastic associated	25	
25	paper titled. Risk of heuroblastic associated	25	experience and the things that you've done in you
25	Page 59	25	Page 63
25 1	Page 59	1	
	Page 59 with" "neuroblastoma associated with		Page 63
1	Page 59	1	Page 62 career?
1 2	Page 59 with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic	1 2	Page 62 career? A Yes.
1 2 3	Page 59 with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you?	1 2 3	Page 63 career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you
1 2 3 4	Page 59 with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that?	1 2 3 4	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on
1 2 3 4 5	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the	1 2 3 4 5	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited."
1 2 3 4 5 6	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are	1 2 3 4 5	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again.
1 2 3 4 5 6	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. Q Do you see at the very bottom there's a paper entitled "Risk of neuroblastoma associated"	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report? A These would be documents that I received and reviewed.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. Q Do you see at the very bottom there's a paper entitled "Risk of neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from munitions factory: A toxic	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report? A These would be documents that I received and reviewed. Q And what is the difference between
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. Q Do you see at the very bottom there's a paper entitled "Risk of neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case"?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report? A These would be documents that I received and reviewed. Q And what is the difference between the what you call "work cited" and what you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. Q Do you see at the very bottom there's a paper entitled "Risk of neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case"? A Yes, I do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report? A These would be documents that I received and reviewed. Q And what is the difference between
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. Q Do you see at the very bottom there's a paper entitled "Risk of neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case"? A Yes, I do. Q There's no paper by that name at that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other document considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report? A These would be documents that I received and reviewed. Q And what is the difference between the what you call "work cited" and what you call "other documents considered"? A What it should be is the "work cited"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with" "neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from a munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case." Do you see that? A I'm sorry, where are you? Q The bottom of page 57. MR. TISI: There's a 57 on both of the exhibits, so I just want to make which one are you talking about? MR. HEGARTY: Exhibit No. 9. THE WITNESS: "A persistent worldwide environmental hazard," is that the one? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me see what you're looking at. You're looking at Exhibit 10. Exhibit No. 9. A Oh, I'm sorry. Okay. Q Do you see at the very bottom there's a paper entitled "Risk of neuroblastoma associated with carcinogens from munitions factory: A toxic tort litigation case"? A Yes, I do.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	career? A Yes. Q Now, your report defines what you reviewed and relied on in the sense that on page 46 of your report you list "Work cited." A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Let me start again. On page 46 of your report, you list "Work cited," correct? A Correct. Q On page 48, you list "Other documents considered," correct? A Correct. Q Are the materials under "Other documents considered" those that you reviewed that you didn't rely on for purposes of your report? A These would be documents that I received and reviewed. Q And what is the difference between the what you call "work cited" and what you call "other documents considered"?

	Page 62		Page 64
1	what way did you consider other documents for	1	A Correct.
2	purposes of your report, the other documents	2	Q And would it is it separated out into
3	listed?	3	a separate file where you can pull the drive and
4	A I would just have reviewed them in some	4	see that these were the documents provided by
5	capacity.	5	plaintiffs' counsel?
6	Q What did it take for strike that.	6	A No.
7	For purposes of your opinions, did you	7	Q Is there any way to parse out from the
8	rely on the documents listed under "Other	8	list of documents the documents you received from
9	documents considered"?	9	plaintiffs' counsel?
10	A I would just say that I considered them.	10	A Not as I sit here today.
11	They're not cited within the body of my report.	11	Q In the section of your report entitled
12	Q With regard to the documents that you	12	"Methodology" on page 9 I'll let you get there.
13	included in the body of your report, did you rely	13	A Thank you. Mm-hmm.
14	on any particular document more than others or	14	Q So I'll start over. In the section
15	documents more than others?	15	entitled "Methodology" on page 9, you state that
16	A I I'm not sure I understand the	16	you had access to publicly available documents.
17	question.	17	Do you see that, the second line under
18	Q Well, were there any particular	18	"Methodology" section?
19	documents that you cited that you relied upon more	19	A Oh, sorry. Thank you. Yes.
20	than others or were the principal documents you	20	Q But you make no mention in this section
21	relied upon, are you able to identify any of	21	or anywhere in your report of the details or
22	those?	22	methods of any literature searches you performed.
23	A Well, I think obviously the focus of my	23	Is that correct?
24	report is on the research products of	24	A I didn't perform literature searches as
25	Dr. Huncharek and Muscat. Hopefully I'm saying	25	part of this report, in a systematic way that you
	Page 63		Page 65
1	their names correctly. So I guess in the way that	1	do literature searches.
2	you're asking that, I would agree that perhaps I	2	Q Well, did you perform any type of
3	relied on them more because they were the focus.	3	literature search yourself in connection with
4	Q Which of the studies that you list in	4	preparing your report?
5	your report were provided to you by plaintiffs'	5	A I'm sure I searched the literature, yes.
6	counsel?	6	Q Did you in any way set out in your
7	A That I cannot answer.	7	report the methodology by which you used to search
8	Q Did were you did plaintiffs'	8	the literature?
9	counsel provide you with a notebook or electronic	9	A No, because that wouldn't have been
10	file of doc of medical literature or	10	appropriate. It wasn't a literature review it
11	documents?	11	wasn't a report based on a literature review.
	# · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		wash t a report based on a merature review.
12	MR. TISI: Objection.	12	Q Well, was searching the literature part
12 13			-
	MR. TISI: Objection.	12	Q Well, was searching the literature part
13	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some	12 13	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report?
13 14	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from	12 13 14	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so.
13 14 15	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me.	12 13 14 15	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my
13 14 15 16	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY:	12 13 14 15 16	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it?
13 14 15 16 17	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a	12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a notebook form, electronic form or some other form? A Electron electronic. Sorry.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about something that I found, and I would look it up. Q But no part of the methodology for
13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a notebook form, electronic form or some other form? A Electron electronic. Sorry. Q Do you still have the electronic form in	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about something that I found, and I would look it up. Q But no part of the methodology for preparing your report involved searching of the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a notebook form, electronic form or some other form? A Electron electronic. Sorry. Q Do you still have the electronic form in which the documents were provided to you?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about something that I found, and I would look it up. Q But no part of the methodology for preparing your report involved searching of the medical literature; is that what you're saying?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a notebook form, electronic form or some other form? A Electron electronic. Sorry. Q Do you still have the electronic form in which the documents were provided to you? A That's what I provided on the drive.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about something that I found, and I would look it up. Q But no part of the methodology for preparing your report involved searching of the medical literature; is that what you're saying? A Correct. With I just want to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a notebook form, electronic form or some other form? A Electron electronic. Sorry. Q Do you still have the electronic form in which the documents were provided to you? A That's what I provided on the drive. Q So the drive that you provided to us	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about something that I found, and I would look it up. Q But no part of the methodology for preparing your report involved searching of the medical literature; is that what you're saying? A Correct. With I just want to clarify, with the caveat that that wasn't part of
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: They provided me with some documents. I don't recall what what came from them and what came from me. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Did they provide those to you in a notebook form, electronic form or some other form? A Electron electronic. Sorry. Q Do you still have the electronic form in which the documents were provided to you? A That's what I provided on the drive.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Well, was searching the literature part of your methodology for preparing your report? A No. I wouldn't say so. Q Then why did you do it? A I may have done it to supplant my my knowledge or I might have been curious about something that I found, and I would look it up. Q But no part of the methodology for preparing your report involved searching of the medical literature; is that what you're saying? A Correct. With I just want to

1 2	Page 66		Page 68
2	doesn't contain a systematic or comprehensive	1	review all the documents that discuss or reference
	literature review of any topic.	2	the 2003 or 2007 papers that you talk about in
3	Q The literature review was not necessary	3	your report?
4	for you to prepare your report; is that correct?	4	MR. TISI: Objection.
5	A You're you're I'm afraid I can't	5	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that,
6	answer that correctly. Well, I'm not	6	please?
7	understanding your question.	7	BY MR. HEGARTY:
8	Q Sure.	8	Q Sure.
9	A Because you're using "literature review'	9	Was it part of your methodology to
10	in an ambiguous way.	10	review all of the documents in the medical
11	Q Well, was a literature search and the	11	literature that discuss or reference the 2003 and
12	review of the literature from that search	12	2007 papers you talk about in your report?
13	necessary for purposes of preparing your report?	13	A No, that was not the focus of my report.
14	A I would say probably some literature	14	Q With regard to the papers you did review
15	review was necessary. I I probably in the	15	to prepare your report, we just looked at pages 46
16	course of preparing my report needed or wanted to	16	and 48. Is that the totality of the papers that
17	pull a piece of literature to support the writing	17	you reviewed in connection with preparing your
18	of my report, but my report was not a literature	18	report?
19	review.	19	A You're referring to the to the "Work
20	Q Is it your testimony that you that a	20	Cited"?
21	proper methodology for doing a report would only	21	Q And the "Other Documents Considered"
22	that strike that.	22	sections.
23	Is it your testimony that a literature	23	A I would say, again, these lists were
24	review is only a methodology for preparing a	24	prepared to the best of my ability with the
25	report if you're doing a review kind of analysis?	25	references and sources that are cited in my report
1	Page 67 A Well, sure. There's lots there's	1	Page 69 and that I reviewed in preparation of my report.
2	lots of types of reviews. If I want to go into	2	Q Did you prepare these references as
3	PubMed and search for something, that doesn't	3	well? Yourself, did you prepare the "Work Cited"
4	require a protocol. If I'm setting out to	4	and the "Other Documents Considered" part of your
5	undertake a project that will involve literature	5	report?
6	review as part of that project, then that would be	6	A These the "Work Cited" part lives in
7	part of that protocol.	7	a a database management software, so that's
8	Q Okay. Did you actually do the	8	accessible by by everyone. But, yes, it does
9	literature searches on publicly available	9	get dropped in by me.
10	websites?	10	Q How about the "Other Documents
11	A Yes.	11	Considered," did you prepare that?
12	Q What publicly available websites did you	12	A I believe so, yes.
13	search?	13	Q Did you review the totality of of all
14	A Typically PubMed and Google Scholar.	14	of the papers that are referenced in both
15	Q And you don't in your report describe	15	sections? In other words, did you review the
16	the literature searches you did in terms of what	16	entirety of every paper cited?
17	words or phrases you looked for, correct?	17	A No, definitely not.
18	A No, because that wouldn't have been	18	Q Did you ever just read the abstracts?
10	appropriate.	19	A I couldn't say for sure.
19	Q And you didn't describe in your report	20	Q But you can say for sure that you didn't
20	4 42 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	21	review every page of every document you cite in
	the literature search engines or publicly		
20	available resources that you searched, correct?	22	this report.
20 21 22 23	available resources that you searched, correct? A Correct, because, again, this wasn't a	22 23	this report. A That's correct.
20 21 22	available resources that you searched, correct?	22	this report.

	Page 70		Page 72
1	being hired as an expert in this case?	1	A I I believe I had.
2	A Any can you clarify that question?	2	Q Which ones had you read?
3	Q Well, you talk about a 2003 and a 2007	3	A I don't recall.
4	paper and a 2011 paper in your report, correct?	4	Q Are you able to recall any of the
5	A Correct.	5	case-control studies you had read before being
6	Q You mentioned those were the focus of	6	contacted by Mr. Rotman, the first names of the
7	your report, correct?	7	authors or the last names of the authors, the
8	A Correct.	8	names, any of those?
9	MR. TISI: Well, objection. Misstates.	9	A No.
10	BY MR. HEGARTY:	10	Q Had you read all of the meta-analysis of
11	Q Had you read those papers before being	11	the case-control studies concerning talc and
12	contacted by Mr. Rotman about working as an expert	12	ovarian cancer before being hired or before
13	on this litigation?	13	being contacted by Mr. Rotman?
14	A I can't recall. They're old papers.	14	A Can you repeat, please?
15	Q You say you can't you don't know one	15	Q Sure.
16	way or the other whether you had read them?	16	Had you read all of the meta-analysis of
17	A I I don't. I really don't.	17	the case-control studies concerning talc and
18	Q So you think it's more likely than not	18	ovarian cancer before being contacted by
19	that you hadn't read them before being contacted	19	Mr. Rotman about working on this litigation?
20	by Mr. Rotman?	20	A No, I don't believe I would have read
21	MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for	21	all of them.
22	speculation.	22	Q Had you read any of them?
23	THE WITNESS: I really don't I don't	23	A It's possible I had read some of them.
24	recall.	24	Q Can you say under oath that you had read
25	BY MR. HEGARTY:	25	any of them?
	Page 71		Page 73
1	Q Well, when you read them for the first	1	A I can't say for certain.
2	time in connection with preparing your report, did	2	Q As to those you may have read, can you
3	you recall seeing them in the past?	3	identify any of those today?
4	A Not specifically.	4	A No.
5	Q Was there anything about them that rang	5	Q Had you read all of them through today?
6	a bell and or reminded you that you had seen	6	A No, probably not.
7	these before?	7	Q Have you read all the case-control
8	A Not necessarily, but I read a lot of	8	studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer through
9	literature.	9	today?
10	Q Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman,	10	A I may have read I've at least
11	had you ever heard of Dr. Huncharek?	11	well, I can't say I've I've read all of them
12	A I don't know.	12	for sure, no.
13	Q Had you ever heard of Dr. Muscat?	13	Q Had you read all of the prospective
14	A His name sounded familiar, so I may	14	cohort studies on talc and ovarian cancer before
15	have.	15	being contacted by Mr. Rotman about working on
16	Q Had you may have. You can't say one	16	this litigation?
	way or the other?	17	A I can't say for sure.
17		18	Q Are you able to testify whether you had
17 18	A No.	1	1 01 10 11
	A No.Q Had you read all the case-control	19	read any of them before being contacted by
18		19 20	read any of them before being contacted by Mr. Rotman?
18 19	Q Had you read all the case-control		
18 19 20	Q Had you read all the case-control studies, population-based and hospital-based	20	Mr. Rotman?
18 19 20 21	Q Had you read all the case-control studies, population-based and hospital-based studies regarding whether there's an association	20 21	Mr. Rotman? A I really can't say. It's an old
18 19 20 21 22	Q Had you read all the case-control studies, population-based and hospital-based studies regarding whether there's an association between talc use and ovarian cancer before being	20 21 22	Mr. Rotman? A I really can't say. It's an old literature.

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q Well, one of the cohort studies goes	1	Q Have you read every word of their
2	back to 2014. Are you aware of that?	2	deposition testimony?
3	A Sure. But I'm just saying as a	3	A No, I haven't.
4	literature, it's an old literature.	4	Q Have you personally reviewed any parts
5	Q So you consider literature from 2014 to	5	of their deposition testimony?
6	be old literature?	6	A Yes.
7	MR. TISI: Objection.	7	Q Did someone else review their deposition
8	THE WITNESS: I'm speaking of the body	8	testimony at TTi as well and help you with
9	of literature on the topic, the epi studies.	9	understanding what they had testified to?
10	BY MR. HEGARTY:	10	A No, I don't believe so.
11	Q Had you read all the animal studies on	11	Q But the testimony that you read from
12	talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by	12	those witnesses is just those depositions that you
13	Mr. Rotman?	13	list in your report, correct?
14	A No.	14	A I I don't understand the question.
15	Q Have you reviewed the animal studies	15	Q Sure. You list certain depositions in
16	through today?	16	your report from Dr. Muscat, from Ms. Loretz and
17	A No.	17	from Dr. Nicholson, correct?
18	Q Have you read any of the cell studies on	18	A Correct.
19	talc and ovarian cancer by the time that you were	19	Q That would be the totality of their
20	contacted by Mr. Rotman?	20	testimony that you have been provided for purposes
21	A I I may have.	21	of your work on this case, correct?
22	Q Which cell studies had you read?	22	A To the best of my knowledge.
23	A Your question is very broad. So I did	23	Q That testimony came from counsel for
24	work in the area of of cancer and inflammation	24	plaintiffs, correct?
25	prior to becoming an epidemiologist, so and	25	A That I don't what is "that
	Dago 75		Dago 75
_	Page 75		
1	during my time as an epidemiologist.	1	testimony"?
2	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any	2	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you
2	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed	2 3	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel,
2 3 4	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being	2 3 4	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct?
2 3 4 5	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman?	2 3 4 5	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically.	2 3 4 5 6	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies	2 3 4 5 6 7	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:14
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a MR. TISI: No problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, we're back on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a MR. TISI: No problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, we're back on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a MR. TISI: No problem. MR. HEGARTY: couple more questions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, we're back on the record. Focusing on your report, which we've marked as Exhibit No. 8, is it correct that all of the opinions set out in your report concerning the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a MR. TISI: No problem. MR. HEGARTY: couple more questions, and then we'll take a break. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You cited to Dr. Muscat's and Linda	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:14 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, we're back on the record. Focusing on your report, which we've marked as Exhibit No. 8, is it correct that all of the opinions set out in your report concerning the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a MR. TISI: No problem. MR. HEGARTY: couple more questions, and then we'll take a break. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	testimony"? Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, we're back on the record. Focusing on your report, which we've marked as Exhibit No. 8, is it correct that all of the opinions set out in your report concerning the Huncharek, Muscat works, the PCP response, were formed after being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	during my time as an epidemiologist. Q Well, can you cite for us here today any of the any of the cell studies you had reviewed looking at talc and ovarian cancer before being contacted by Mr. Rotman? A I can't cite to any specifically. Q Had you read all of the cell studies concerning talc and ovarian cancer that have been published through today? A No, I have not read all of them. MR. TISI: We've been going when you get a breaking point, we've been going a little over an hour. THE WITNESS: I was just going to ask for a break, please. MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Let me ask let me ask just a MR. TISI: No problem. MR. HEGARTY: couple more questions, and then we'll take a break. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You cited to Dr. Muscat's and Linda	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Well, the deposition transcripts you reviewed were provided by plaintiffs' counsel, correct? A Correct. Q Did you ask for any other deposition testimony for purposes of your work on your report? A I can't recall if I had asked for any. MR. HEGARTY: All right. We can take a break. Go off the record. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:10 a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:28 a.m. We're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, we're back on the record. Focusing on your report, which we've marked as Exhibit No. 8, is it correct that all of

	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q You had not done any comprehensive	1	answered.
2	analysis or developed any opinions about those	2	THE WITNESS: Not as I sit here, but I
3	works before being contacted by Mr. Rotman,	3	can certainly get that to you.
4	correct?	4	BY MR. HEGARTY:
5	A Correct.	5	Q Can you cite for me any published paper,
6	Q Can you cite for us on any occasion in a	6	like the Huncharek and Muscat diaphragm study,
7	non-litigation situation when you have done the	7	where you have done the exact same thing in
8	exact same thing you have done here as to the	8	outside of litigation that you have done in your
9	Huncharek and Huncharek and Muscat papers, that	9	report?
10	is, where you listed as you do here in your report	10	A Again, this is an evaluation of the
11	what you contend are deficiencies in an	11	internal validity of an epi study, and that's
12	epidemiologic study or other study?	12	something that I do every day in the course of my
13	A Can you repeat? I lost the beginning of	13	work.
14	that question.	14	Q So every day in the course of your work,
15	Q Sure.	15	you're looking at published epidemiologic studies
16	Well, in a non-litigation situation,	16	and doing the same thing that you have done in
17	have you ever done the same thing that you've done	17	your report?
18	here as to the Huncharek and Muscat papers?	18	A Absolutely.
19	A Oh, absolutely, all the time.	19	Q And even though you do it every day, you
20	Q As to epidemio published	20	can't cite a single study sitting here today?
21	epidemiology work looking at case-control	21	A No, I can't. I I have 20 to 30
22	studies?	22	active projects at a time.
23	MR. TISI: I	23	Q And did you do this did you do last week what you did in your report for a published
24	THE WITNESS: I don't understand the	25	epidemiologic study?
25	question.	25	epidennologic study?
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Page 79 BY MR. HEGARTY:	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 81 A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes.
	BY MR. HEGARTY:		A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing
2	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies	2	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes.
2	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike.	2 3	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you
2 3 4	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003	2 3 4	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're
2 3 4 5	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever	2 3 4 5	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can
2 3 4 5 6	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to	2 3 4 5 6	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on. Q Well, I am asking so you sitting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't can't name a specific title and author.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on. Q Well, I am asking so you sitting here today, you can't cite a single published	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't can't name a specific title and author. Q All right. Tell me what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on. Q Well, I am asking so you sitting here today, you can't cite a single published paper in the medical literature of a meta-analysis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't can't name a specific title and author. Q All right. Tell me what A I just read so much literature and work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on. Q Well, I am asking so you sitting here today, you can't cite a single published paper in the medical literature of a meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing outside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't can't name a specific title and author. Q All right. Tell me what A I just read so much literature and work on so many projects, that's just unreasonable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on. Q Well, I am asking so you sitting here today, you can't cite a single published paper in the medical literature of a meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing outside of litigation as you have done for the 2003	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't can't name a specific title and author. Q All right. Tell me what A I just read so much literature and work on so many projects, that's just unreasonable. Q Tell me what body of literature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, the Muscat and Huncharek studies or papers that you referred to well, strike. Let me be specific. The Huncharek 2003 paper is a published meta-analysis, correct? A Correct. Q When outside of litigation have you ever done what you do have done in your report as to the Huncharek 2003 paper? A All the time in the daily course of my work. Q Cite for me one published meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing that you have done in your report. A Cite one published meta-analysis I can't think of a specific paper, but in the course of my work, I do evidence synthesis for nearly every project that I work on. Q Well, I am asking so you sitting here today, you can't cite a single published paper in the medical literature of a meta-analysis where you have done the exact same thing outside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I have ongoing projects where I'm doing this exact same thing, yes. Q So even though you did it last week, you can't cite for me any published paper that you're working on or have worked on? A No. As I said, I mean I can't recall a specific title, a specific author, but I can certainly get you examples. Q Cite for me any client or company that you have have done this for. A Well, I can't cite proprietary companies, but Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Q Cite for me one published article where you have done the same thing as that you did for the 2003 Huncharek paper for the CDC. A I can give you bodies of literature. Would you would you like that? I can't can't name a specific title and author. Q All right. Tell me what A I just read so much literature and work on so many projects, that's just unreasonable.

	Page 82		Page 84
1	thresholds. Excuse me.	1	that you have reviewed, again not considering
2	Q And those that body of literature	2	litigation but in the medical literature,
3	concerns case-control studies, observational	3	concerning talc and ovarian cancer before being
4	studies?	4	contacted by Mr. Rotman?
5	A Yes.	5	A No, again, I couldn't recall.
6	Q And what was your was your work	6	Q Had you formed any opinions about talc
7	product where you're critiquing the the way the	7	and ovarian cancer before being contacted by
8	study was done, the whether each of the study	8	Mr. Rotman?
9	where the study reported data properly, that	9	A I can't recall.
10	was what you have done?	10	Q Can you identify any materials in the
11	A Correct. It was an analysis of the	11	published medical literature you had reviewed
12	internal validity of a body of epi studies.	12	concerning tale and ovarian cancer before being
13	Q And how many times have you done that?	13	contacted by Mr. Rotman?
14	A I couldn't possibly say.	14	A No, I can't recall.
15	MR. TISI: For that for the blood	15	Q Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman,
16	pressure thing or overall?	16	you had never written anything about talc,
17	MR. HEGARTY: Overall.	17	correct?
18	THE WITNESS: I don't know. Accumulate	18	A I don't believe so.
19	over 20 years of work, evaluation of epidemiologic	19	Q Before being contacted by Mr. Rotman,
20	studies, thousands of times.	20	you had never offered in writing any opinions
21	BY MR. HEGARTY:	21	about talc, correct?
22	Q And you've done thousands of reports	22	A No, I'm going to say I I can't
23	like you've we've marked as Exhibit No. 8?	23	recall.
24	A Well, I certainly haven't testified in	24	Q Sitting here today, can you cite for us
25	litigation thousands of times, so the answer would	25	any written work that you have ever authored that
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Page 83 be no.	1	Page 85 talks about talc?
1 2		1 2	
	be no.		talks about talc?
2	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the	2	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's
2	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you	2 3	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible.
2 3 4	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8?	2 3 4	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written
2 3 4 5	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted.	2 3 4 5	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any
2 3 4 5 6	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal	2 3 4 5 6	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge,
2 3 4 5 6 7	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use?	2 3 4 5 6 7	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian cancer from any source? Or strike that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard assessments and evaluations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian cancer from any source? Or strike that. When did you have knowledge of any of an alleged link between talc and ovarian cancer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard assessments and evaluations. Q It's correct you've never offered any opinions in writing about ovarian cancer, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian cancer from any source? Or strike that. When did you have knowledge of any of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard assessments and evaluations. Q It's correct you've never offered any opinions in writing about ovarian cancer, correct? A Not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian cancer from any source? Or strike that. When did you have knowledge of any of an alleged link between talc and ovarian cancer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard assessments and evaluations. Q It's correct you've never offered any opinions in writing about ovarian cancer, correct? A Not to my knowledge. Q You've never offered in writing any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	be no. Q Well, have you done in for any of the work with the CDC or other clients where you prepared a report like you prepared Exhibit No. 8? A I certainly have prepared work products that have relied upon the analysis of the internal validity of an epi study that I conducted. Q When did you first become aware of an alleged link between ovarian cancer and talc use? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I can't recall. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, previously I had asked you about what you're aware of in the litigation. Now I'm broadening that. When what knowledge did you have of any alleged link between talc use and ovarian cancer from any source? Or strike that. When did you have knowledge of any of an alleged link between talc and ovarian cancer from any source before being contacted by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talks about talc? A I can't. I can't recall. It's possible. Q Well, can you cite for us any written work that you have ever done concerning any cosmetic product? A Not that's published to my knowledge, but certainly I've done work products on cosmetic products. Q What kind of cosmetic products? A Beauty, hygiene products. Q Give me an example. A Hair care products: Shampoo, conditioner. Q What kind of work? A Also facial cleansers. Q What kind of work? A Evidence synthesis, health hazard assessments and evaluations. Q It's correct you've never offered any opinions in writing about ovarian cancer, correct? A Not to my knowledge.

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q You've never offered in writing any a	1	courses?
2	discussion about the causes of ovarian cancer,	2	A I did them in the past when I was at
3	correct?	3	Hopkins, and I've currently been nominated for
4	A Wait. Can you repeat the prior	4	adjunct status to to continue teaching there
5	question, please?	5	again.
6	Q You've never offered in writing any	6	Q Was that a formal course that you taught
7	opinions about talc and ovarian cancer before	7	on how to do meta-analysis?
8	being contacted by Mr. Rotman, correct?	8	A No, it wasn't specifically on
9	MR. TISI: Okay.	9	meta-analysis. It would have been embedded within
10	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	10	a larger curriculum.
11	MR. TISI: With that caveat.	11	Q Well, was this a course over the
12	THE WITNESS: Yes.	12	entirety of a semester?
13	MR. TISI: Thank you.	13	A I don't recall.
14	THE WITNESS: Correct.	14	Q Have you ever published on how to do a
15	BY MR. HEGARTY:	15	meta-analysis?
16	Q And before being contacted by	16	A I don't believe so. I have published
17	Mr. Rotman, you never offered in writing a	17	meta-analyses, though.
18	discussion about the causes of ovarian cancer,	18	Q How many times have you published a
19	correct?	19	meta-analysis?
20	A Not that I can recall.	20	A I'm not sure. I've done hundreds of
21	Q And you've never published anywhere on	21	meta-analyses, but not nearly that many
22	the risk factors for ovarian cancer, correct?	22	publications.
23	A I don't believe so.	23	Q Well, look at your CV and tell me what
24	Q You've never spoken to an audience about	24	publications you've done that are a meta-analysis.
25	the causes of ovarian cancer, correct?	25	A (Peruses document.)
	Page 87		Page 89
1	A I don't believe so. I'm really trying	1	So there's a 2018 paper in the Annals of
2	to think back.	2	Surgical Oncology that's a meta-analysis.
3	Q And you certainly never set out the	3	Q That is a
4	opinions in your report in any peer-reviewed	4	A It's
5	publication, correct?	5	Q That's not a meta-analysis on a case
6	A Correct.	6	on case-control studies, is it?
7	Q Your report is not peer reviewed, right?	7	A I don't recall what studies contributed
8	A Correct.	8	to that.
9	Q You purport to comment on a	9	Q Well, it's a it's a "Meta-Analysis of
10	meta-analysis conducted by Dr. Huncharek and	10	Local Invasive Breast Cancer Recurrence After
11	others. Have you ever taught on how to do a	11	Electron Intraoperative Radiotherapy," correct?
12	meta-analysis?	12	A Correct.
13	A Yes, I have.	13	Q That looked at rates of recurrence using
14	Q Where have you taught on how to do a	14	a particular type of radiotherapy, correct?
15	meta-analysis?	15	A That's correct.
16	A I've taught at Hopkins, and I have	16	Q And that did not involve case-control
17	taught internally. I mentor a lot of	17	studies, correct?
	epidemiologists, so I've taught there as well.	18	A As I said, I don't recall the nature of
18		19	the studies that were in that analysis.
19	Q Who have you taught at Johns Hopkins	_	
19 20	about how to do a meta-analysis?	20	Q Well, the studies concern looking at
19 20 21	about how to do a meta-analysis? A I've doctoral students, graduate	21	recurrence rates, correct?
19 20 21 22	about how to do a meta-analysis? A I've doctoral students, graduate students, and I'm I'm also in the process of	21 22	recurrence rates, correct? A Yes, that's correct.
19 20 21 22 23	about how to do a meta-analysis? A I've doctoral students, graduate students, and I'm I'm also in the process of going to teach a class that will involve	21 22 23	recurrence rates, correct? A Yes, that's correct. Q You did that for a company, right?
19 20 21 22	about how to do a meta-analysis? A I've doctoral students, graduate students, and I'm I'm also in the process of	21 22	recurrence rates, correct? A Yes, that's correct.

	Page 90		Page 92
1	Medical, right?	1	literature.
2	A That's correct.	2	Q What was?
3	Q And they actually had a radiotherapy	3	A The Accutane presentation.
4	that was included as part of this analysis, right?	4	Q That was actually an abstract, right?
5	A Yeah, they have a product that related	5	A Correct.
6	to the analysis, yes, but it I don't believe	6	Q You are was that abstract peer
7	that was like a limited scope of the analysis.	7	reviewed?
8	Q Your analysis came out with that their	8	A Yes, it was.
9	product was the best at limiting recurrence rate,	9	Q It was peer reviewed as part of what?
10	correct?	10	A I'm looking. (Peruses document.) Where
11	A I don't know that that's correct. We	11	is it?
12	could look at the paper if if you'd like.	12	American Public Health Association.
13	Q But the study was paid by for IntraOp	13	Q That was part of at their annual
14	Medical?	14	meeting, right?
15	A That's correct.	15	A Correct.
16	Q And you included that in your	16	Q It was not published beyond the book
17	acknowledgment, right?	17	that was prepared for that annual meeting, was it?
18	A Yes, I believe so.	18	A I don't recall.
19	Q And was that did the fact that they	19	Q And you were at the time you gave
20	paid for that analysis influence the results?	20	this public this presentation, you had been a
21	A No.	21	litigation expert for plaintiffs in the Accutane
22	Q Did you try to influence the results of	22	litigation, correct?
23	regulators by preparing that paper?	23	A That's correct.
24	A The paper was not submitted to	24	Q Did you disclose that in your abstract?
25	regulators.	25	A I believe so, yes.
	Page 91		Page 93
1	Q Well, did you try to influence the	1	Q And if you didn't, that would have been
2	medical community with regard to the use of	2	improper, right?
7			
3	electron intraoperative radiotherapy by preparing	3	A Correct.
4	this article?	4	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis
4 5	this article? MR. TISI: Objection.	4 5	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual
4 5 6	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting	4 5 6	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies?
4 5 6 7	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent	4 5 6 7	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope.
4 5 6 7 8	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would	4 5 6 7 8	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's
4 5 6 7 8 9	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context,
4 5 6 7 8	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature.	4 5 6 7 8	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let me look. (Peruses document.)	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let me look. (Peruses document.) There was a presentation on that same	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let me look. (Peruses document.) There was a presentation on that same topic, and let me look. I believe there was an	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies. MR. TISI: Same objection.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let me look. (Peruses document.) There was a presentation on that same topic, and let me look. I believe there was an Accutane presentation as well.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let me look. (Peruses document.) There was a presentation on that same topic, and let me look. I believe there was an Accutane presentation as well. Q I'm talking about meta-analysis that's	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies. MR. TISI: Same objection.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this article? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think we were submitting evidence into the evidence base. To what extent that influences the medical community, I would certainly hope that that's the point of publishing peer-reviewed literature. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider it okay to have a paper funded by industry? A Absolutely. Q Can you cite for me any other meta-analysis you've done in the published medical literature? A I believe there is a presentation let me look. (Peruses document.) There was a presentation on that same topic, and let me look. I believe there was an Accutane presentation as well.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Is it your opinion that meta-analysis can amplify biases in in the individual studies? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: I would say again it's always hard with just a one-liner out of context, but I would say, yes, I agree with that. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope. THE WITNESS: Can you repeat, please? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. You agree that meta-analyses don't correct bias and confounding in the underlying studies. MR. TISI: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I don't I don't really

	Page 94		Page 96
1	A Out of context, it's hard.	1	meta-analysis. I simply tried to replicate
2	Q Meta-analysis combines the work of other	2	numbers, which is a very different thing.
3	published studies into one study, correct?	3	Q Have you ever conducted a case study?
4	A Correct.	4	A A case study?
5	Q Doing that meta-analysis, if there are	5	Q Sure. You comment about the Huncharek
6	biases and confounding in the underlying studies	6	and Muscat 2011 case study. Have you ever done
7	don't correct those biases and confounding,	7	such a case study?
8	correct?	8	A Can you clarify how you're using "case
9	MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope.	9	study"?
10	You can answer.	10	Q Well, let me ask it a different way.
11	THE WITNESS: I would say generally,	11	Have you ever published in the medical literature
12	yes, I agree with that.	12	a review article?
13	BY MR. HEGARTY:	13	A I believe so, yes.
14	Q If the underlying studies are poor, the	14	Q Well, cite for me from your CV any
15	meta-analysis will not improve them, correct?	15	published review article you have written.
16	MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope.	16	A Perhaps I should back up. How are you
17	THE WITNESS: That's that's a very	17	defining "a review article"?
18	ambiguous question.	18	Q Well, a review article is an article, as
19	Could you rephrase?	19	I understand it, that looks at a body of medical
20	BY MR. HEGARTY:	20	literature and talks about it and comments on it,
21	Q Sure. If the underlying studies are	21	like Drs. Huncharek and Muscat did in the 2011
22	poor due to bias and confounding, the	22	paper.
23	meta-analysis will not improve those underlying	23	A Well, there's lots of types of review
24	studies, correct?	24	papers, so that's a very broad designation.
25	MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope.	25	Q Have you ever done a type of review
	Page 95		Page 97
1	THE WITNESS: The meta-analysis is is	1	paper that the same along the same lines that
2	simply a synthesis of those studies, so whatever	2	Dr. Huncharek and Dr. Muscat did in 2011 in the
3	strength and limitations existed within the	3	published literature?
4	studies will still be there.	4	A I'm not sure. I'd have to go back and
5	BY MR. HEGARTY:	5	look.
6	Q A proper meta-analysis must analyze	6	Q Can you cite for me anything from your
7	sources of heterogeneity across the studies,	7	
			CV where you have done a paper along the lines of
8	correct?	8	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper?
8 9	correct? A That's correct.		
		8	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper?
9	A That's correct.	8 9	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines."
9 10	A That's correct.Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine	8 9 10	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did.
9 10 11	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual	8 9 10 11	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's
9 10 11 12	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct?	8 9 10 11 12	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking
9 10 11 12 13	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct.	8 9 10 11 12 13	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me.
9 10 11 12 13 14	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers? A Well, I wasn't doing an independent	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot. Q Cite for me one example. A Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers? A Well, I wasn't doing an independent meta-analysis. I was simply attempting to	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot. Q Cite for me one example.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers? A Well, I wasn't doing an independent meta-analysis. I was simply attempting to replicate one. So I didn't go through that process.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot. Q Cite for me one example. A Okay. (Interruption by cell phone.) A Oh, shoot, I'm sorry. Excuse me. It
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers? A Well, I wasn't doing an independent meta-analysis. I was simply attempting to replicate one. So I didn't go through that process. Q So you did not do a a meta-analysis	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot. Q Cite for me one example. A Okay. (Interruption by cell phone.) A Oh, shoot, I'm sorry. Excuse me. It won't turn off. Sorry about that.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers? A Well, I wasn't doing an independent meta-analysis. I was simply attempting to replicate one. So I didn't go through that process. Q So you did not do a a meta-analysis of the of the data in the 2003 or 2007 papers	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot. Q Cite for me one example. A Okay. (Interruption by cell phone.) A Oh, shoot, I'm sorry. Excuse me. It won't turn off. Sorry about that. So just starting at the top
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A That's correct. Q And a proper meta-analysis must examine the methodology of each underlying individual study. You said that before, correct? A Correct. Q Did you do did you analyze the individual the methodology of each individual study in your reanalysis of the 2003 and 2007 papers? A Well, I wasn't doing an independent meta-analysis. I was simply attempting to replicate one. So I didn't go through that process. Q So you did not do a a meta-analysis	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the 2011 Huncharek and Muscat paper? A Define "along the lines." Q Well, that is similar to what they did. A I can't answer that. It's too that's too vague. I don't know what you're really asking me. Q Well, cite for me any published medical literature you've done where you've reviewed a body of literature. A Sure. A lot. Q Cite for me one example. A Okay. (Interruption by cell phone.) A Oh, shoot, I'm sorry. Excuse me. It won't turn off. Sorry about that.

	Page 98		Page 100
1	looking at. Are you looking at the current CV	1	us.
2	THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry.	2	Q And how much did it cost to do that
3	MR. TISI: There's three that are	3	article?
4	marked, and I just want to make sure I'm looking	4	A I don't know. I'd have to quantify
5	at the right one.	5	that.
6	BY MR. HEGARTY:	6	Q Do you know what an h-index is?
7	Q And you can just give me one example of	7	A H-index?
8	where you have published an article reviewing a	8	Q An h-index.
9	body of medical literature.	9	A I'm not sure.
10	MR. TISI: But she's looking at her CV,	10	Q Do you have an h-index?
11	and I just want to know which one she's looking at	11	A I don't I'm not sure as I sit here
12	because you marked three.	12	what an h-index is.
13	MR. HEGARTY: I don't care whether she's	13	Q Are you a peer reviewer for any
14	looking at the CV or not.	14	journals?
15	THE WITNESS: I don't could you	15	A I am.
16	repeat your prior question, please?	16	Q On page 55 of your CV, you list three
17	BY MR. HEGARTY:	17	journals you say you've peer reviewed for; is that
18	Q Sure.	18	correct?
19	I wanted you to cite for me one	19	A Correct.
20	published medical article where you have reviewed	20	Q And how many times have you peer
21	the body of literature on a topic.	21	reviewed for those journals?
22	A Sure. The CD14 paper.	22	A Maybe half a dozen.
23	Q Did you recently do an article on	23	Q For each journal?
24	Zofran?	24	A No, in total.
25	A Yes, I did.	25	Q You've never been a peer reviewer for
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Q Was that paid for by lawyers for the	1	the European Journal of Cancer Prevention,
2	plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation?	2	correct?
_		1	
3	A No, it wasn't.	3	A I I don't believe so.
3 4	A No, it wasn't. Q So they didn't provide any funding for	3 4	A I I don't believe so.
	Q So they didn't provide any funding for		A I I don't believe so.Q You've never published in that journal,
4	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper.	4	A I I don't believe so.
4 5	Q So they didn't provide any funding for	4 5	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right?
4 5 6	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not.	4 5 6	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so.
4 5 6 7	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper.A They did not.Q Who provided the funding for the paper?	4 5 6 7	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures
4 5 6 7 8	 Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. 	4 5 6 7 8	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? 	4 5 6 7 8 9	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know?
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what they are.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation. A That's correct.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation. A That's correct. Q Why did you pay for yourself to do that article?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what they are. Q Have you ever been a peer reviewer for Anti-Cancer Research?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation. A That's correct. Q Why did you pay for yourself to do that article? A I have a a longstanding interest in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what they are. Q Have you ever been a peer reviewer for Anti-Cancer Research? A No, I don't believe so.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation. A That's correct. Q Why did you pay for yourself to do that article? A I have a a longstanding interest in birth defects, and we have a program within our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what they are. Q Have you ever been a peer reviewer for Anti-Cancer Research? A No, I don't believe so. Q Have you ever published in that journal?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation. A That's correct. Q Why did you pay for yourself to do that article? A I have a a longstanding interest in birth defects, and we have a program within our company to do work in this area and grow work in	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what they are. Q Have you ever been a peer reviewer for Anti-Cancer Research? A No, I don't believe so. Q Have you ever published in that journal? A No, I don't believe so.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q So they didn't provide any funding for that paper. A They did not. Q Who provided the funding for the paper? A I did. Q You personally paid for it? A Yes, I did. Q Are you a retained expert for plaintiffs in the Zofran litigation? A No, I'm not. Q You've received no money from plaintiffs' lawyers as part of work on the Zofran litigation. A That's correct. Q Why did you pay for yourself to do that article? A I have a a longstanding interest in birth defects, and we have a program within our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I I don't believe so. Q You've never published in that journal, right? A I don't believe so. Q What were its peer review procedures back in 2011 or 2007, do you know? A I don't know. I don't know. I'm not even sure what you're asking. Q Well, what were the peer review procedures for any articles submitted to the European Journal of Cancer Prevention back in 2007? A Typically they have instructions to authors online. I don't know as I sit here what they are. Q Have you ever been a peer reviewer for Anti-Cancer Research? A No, I don't believe so. Q Have you ever published in that journal?

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	they're readily available.	1	A I don't recall what his background is.
2	Q Have you ever been a reviewer for a NIH	2	Q You're not part of the medical
3	grant proposal?	3	community, right?
4	A Yes, I have.	4	MR. TISI: Objection.
5	Q How many times?	5	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't I wouldn't
6	A One one major time where I sat on a	6	characterize it that way. I would say I'm not an
7	panel. I'm not sure if I've reviewed grants	7	MD. I'm not a physician.
8	outside of that.	8	BY MR. HEGARTY:
9	Q Was it your testimony that if we go	9	Q Well, you're you don't consider
10	online and look at the NIH website for those who	10	yourself to be a part of the medical community, do
11	have submitted grants that your name will appear?	11	you?
12	A It should. Although I don't know	12	A I consider that's a vague it
13	Q What grant	13	depends how you define "medical community."
14	A I don't know how long it goes back.	14	Q Well, are you a healthcare provider?
15	Q What grant was that?	15	A No, I'm not.
16	A It was for the National Eye Institute.	16	Q Dr. Huncharek is a radiologist,
17	Q What year was that?	17	oncologist. You're not an oncologist, right?
18	A I don't recall.	18	A Correct.
19	Q Have you ever been on an editorial board	19	Q You're not a radiologist, right?
20	for a journal?	20	A Correct.
21	A No, I haven't.	21	Q You have no training in oncology, right?
22	Q Have you ever been designated as an	22	A I have no training in clinical oncology.
23	expert witness for a defendant in a lawsuit?	23	Q You have no training in radiology,
24	A I have not been designated as an expert	24	correct?
25	witness, no.	25	A I have no training in radiology. I'm
	Page 103		
	1430 103		Page 105
1		1	
1 2	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by	1 2	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have
1 2 3	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court?	1 2 3	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these
2	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by	2	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas.
2	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time.	2 3	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a
2 3 4	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded	2 3 4	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct?
2 3 4 5	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane	2 3 4 5	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct?
2 3 4 5 6	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but it's sort of a slippery slope. I'm just leaving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is that's under appeal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is that's under appeal. Q Did you read the court's opinion	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but it's sort of a slippery slope. I'm just leaving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is that's under appeal. Q Did you read the court's opinion excluding your testimony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but it's sort of a slippery slope. I'm just leaving it open for as it relates to research.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is that's under appeal. Q Did you read the court's opinion excluding your testimony? A I may have at one point in time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but it's sort of a slippery slope. I'm just leaving it open for as it relates to research. Q You're not a cell biologist, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is that's under appeal. Q Did you read the court's opinion excluding your testimony? A I may have at one point in time. Q Doctor, you're not a medical doctor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but it's sort of a slippery slope. I'm just leaving it open for as it relates to research. Q You're not a cell biologist, right? A I don't characterize myself as a as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Has your testimony ever been excluded by a court? A Yes, I believe it has been excluded one one time. Q It was excluded in the Accutane litigation, correct? A That's correct. Q It was also excluded in part in the Mirena litigation too, right? A Well, I believe the accurate characterization of that is my my testimony was limited to only the testimony I intended to give. So Q But your testimony was excluded in its entirety in the Accutane litigation, right? A That's correct. My understanding is that's under appeal. Q Did you read the court's opinion excluding your testimony? A I may have at one point in time. Q Doctor, you're not a medical doctor, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	just clarifying. That doesn't mean I don't have training in research related to these to these areas. Q You've never diagnosed or treated a disease in a patient, including cancer, correct? A That's correct, because I'm not a physician. Q You have no expertise in treating patients with ovarian cancer, correct? A That's correct. Q You have no expertise in diagnosing ovarian cancer, right? A I have no experience as a physician diagnosing ovarian cancer. Q Have you ever diagnosed ovarian cancer in a patient? A I haven't diagnosed ovarian cancer, but it's sort of a slippery slope. I'm just leaving it open for as it relates to research. Q You're not a cell biologist, right? A I don't characterize myself as a as a bench scientist, but I have done work in that

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 29 of 54 PageID: 32792 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

		1	
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q Using what kind of cells?	1	expert qualified to study that relationship if I
2	A I don't recall. It was at the National	2	chose to do so.
3	Cancer Institute. It's been a while now.	3	BY MR. HEGARTY:
4	Q You're not a pathologist, are you?	4	Q You're not an expert on in vitro
5	A I'm not.	5	testing, are you?
6	Q Not a geneticist?	6	A No.
7	A I'm not a clinical geneticist, but I do	7	Q You're not an expert on in vivo testing?
8	have a Ph.D. in human genetics.	8	A Again, I would back up and clarify the
9	Q You're not a mineralogist, correct?	9	prior answer and say I wouldn't characterize
10	A That's correct.	10	myself as an expert, but I have worked in those
11	Q You're not an expert on talc, right?	11	areas
12	MR. TISI: Objection.	12	Q You've never done
13	THE WITNESS: I'm not a the mineral	13	A in the past.
14	tale?	14	Q I'm sorry. You've never done animal
15	BY MR. HEGARTY:	15	studies, have you?
16	Q Yes.	16	A Yes, I have.
17	A Can you clarify that question?	17	Q Over what animal species?
18	Q Sure.	18	A I've worked with mice and rats.
19	A No, I'm not an expert on the mineral	19	Q Doing what kind of experiments?
20	talc.	20	A Doing studies of inflammation.
21	Q You're not an expert on asbestos,	21	Q Involving what exposure?
22	correct?	22	MR. TISI: I'm sorry, she was not
23	MR. TISI: Objection.	23	finished.
24	THE WITNESS: I I would agree I'm not	24	BY MR. HEGARTY:
25	an expert on asbestos as a as a mineral,	25	Q Were you finished?
	Page 107		Page 109
1	correct.	1	A No.
2	BY MR. HEGARTY:	2	Q Go ahead.
3	Q Well, you're not an expert on talc and	3	A Studies of mechanisms of inflammation.
4	its use in well, strike that.	4	Q Involving exposure to any substance?
5	You're not an expert on talc and any	5	A No.
6	potential medical effects of talc, correct?	6	Q You're not an industrial hygienist, are
7	MR. TISI: Objection.	7	you?
8	THE WITNESS: I would consider myself an	8	A No.
9	expert in methodology as it might relate to that	9	Q You're not an FDA expert, correct?
10	kind of a question.	10	MR. TISI: Objection.
11	BY MR. HEGARTY:	11	THE WITNESS: I am not correct, I'm
12	Q But how about specifically as it relates	12	not a regulatory expert.
13	to talc and any potential medical effects of talc,	13	BY MR. HEGARTY:
14	you're not an expert on those, correct?	14	Q You're not an expert on the properties
15	MR. TISI: Objection.	15	of talc, correct?
16	THE WITNESS: Could you rephrase the	16	A Correct.
17	question?	17	Q With regard to ovarian cancer, what are
18	BY MR. HEGARTY:	18	the subtypes of the disease?
19	Q Sure.	19	A Let's see. I know there's I'll do my
20	You're not an expert on talc and ovarian	20	best to recall. I know there's epithelial and
21	cancer, correct?	21	nonepithelial. Within epithelial, I know there is
22	MR. TISI: Objection.	22	mucinous and I'm blanking on on the other
23	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't characterize	23	subtypes at the moment.
24	myself as an expert on talc and ovarian cancer,	24	Q Do you know what the most common subtype
25	but again, I certainly would consider myself an	25	of ovarian cancer is?
i			

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 110		Page 112
1	A Epithelial I believe makes up the	1	MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Well, I mean I can
2	majority.	2	take a break now or we can wait until I move
3	Q How about that's not a subtype,	3	through this section.
4	though.	4	MR. TISI: It's up to her.
5	A Oh, you said type.	5	MR. HEGARTY: Which should be five or
6	Q It's a type of ovarian cancer.	6	ten minutes. It's up to you.
7	A Right. I don't recall at the moment.	7	THE WITNESS: I'll give it a whirl. Go
8	Q Dr. Muscat is a full professor at Penn	8	ahead.
9	State. Dr. Huncharek was an adjunct assistant	9	BY MR. HEGARTY:
10	professor at the University of South Carolina	10	Q Okay. If you look at the
11	School of Medicine.	11	"Qualifications" section, in the second paragraph
12	Do you currently hold any faculty	12	you say that you're a methodological expert. Do
13	positions?	13	you see that?
14	A I don't currently hold, but as I said,	14	A Yes.
15	I'm my I've been nominated for adjunct	15	Q That's a self-proclaimed title, correct?
16	status at Hopkins, and that's currently in	16	MR. TISI: Objection.
17	process.	17	THE WITNESS: Well, I wouldn't agree
18	Q Have you ever held a faculty position at	18	with that characterization of it. This is what
19	a university?	19	clients hire me and my company to do, so I think
20	A No, I haven't. Other than during my	20	the expertise is recognized.
21	time at Hopkins.	21	BY MR. HEGARTY:
22	Q That was not a faculty position.	22	Q Well, has any group, entity or person
23	A I wouldn't call that faculty, no.	23	recognized you in any published setting as a
24	That's correct.	24	methodological expert?
25	Q If you look at the qualifications	25	A It's possible. I don't know what you
	Page 111		Page 113
1	section of your report that starts on page	1	mean by "a published setting."
2	A Actually, sorry, can I just clarify?	2	Q Well, have you ever been characterized
3	Because I was on staff at Hopkins, so I don't know	3	in any published work as a methodological expert?
4	what I don't know what definition of "faculty"	4	A I don't know about that.
5	you're using, but I'm just going to clarify that.	5	Q Have you ever been given this title by
6	Q You've never been a professor at any	6	anyone but yourself?
7	university, correct?	7	A Sure. Yeah, absolutely.
8	A Correct.	8	Q Name somebody who has called you a
9	Q Or an assistant professor?	9	methodological expert.
10	A That's correct.	10	A The faculty at Johns Hopkins who want me
11	Q Or an adjunct professor?	11	to come teach.
	Ç		to come teach.
12	A Correct.	12	Q Give me a name.
12 13	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications"	12 13	Q Give me a name.A They're in the Center for Biomedical
	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report.		Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just
13	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this	13	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a
13 14 15 16	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry.	13 14 15 16	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially
13 14 15 16 17	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go?	13 14 15 16 17	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break.
13 14 15 16 17 18	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry.	13 14 15 16	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name
13 14 15 16 17	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break	13 14 15 16 17	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name anyone who has ever called you a methodological
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break MR. HEGARTY: No, no, I'm saying my	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break MR. HEGARTY: No, no, I'm saying my the next several questions might take five	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name anyone who has ever called you a methodological expert? A Not at the moment. Again, I don't know
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break MR. HEGARTY: No, no, I'm saying my the next several questions might take five minutes. I don't have just question, but other	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name anyone who has ever called you a methodological expert? A Not at the moment. Again, I don't know what you mean by called me. I think expertise is
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break MR. HEGARTY: No, no, I'm saying my the next several questions might take five minutes. I don't have just question, but other otherwise, it's a break point.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name anyone who has ever called you a methodological expert? A Not at the moment. Again, I don't know what you mean by called me. I think expertise is recognized in a multitude of ways.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break MR. HEGARTY: No, no, I'm saying my the next several questions might take five minutes. I don't have just question, but other otherwise, it's a break point. THE WITNESS: If it's that, I'll power	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name anyone who has ever called you a methodological expert? A Not at the moment. Again, I don't know what you mean by called me. I think expertise is recognized in a multitude of ways. Q Well, I I'm sorry.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Correct. Q If you look at the "Qualifications" section of yours on page 5 of your report. A I'm really sorry, but after this question I need another break. Sorry. Q How much longer can you go? MR. TISI: I don't think she should have to if she needs to take a break MR. HEGARTY: No, no, I'm saying my the next several questions might take five minutes. I don't have just question, but other otherwise, it's a break point.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Give me a name. A They're in the Center for Biomedical Engineering. I can tell you that. I'm just blanking on the name at the minute because it's a difficult one. I can get it for you, especially on a break. Q So sitting here today, you can't name anyone who has ever called you a methodological expert? A Not at the moment. Again, I don't know what you mean by called me. I think expertise is recognized in a multitude of ways.

	Page 114		Page 116
1	epidemiology and methodology I think is a	1	that you were at Johns Hopkins?
2	recognition of the expertise.	2	A 2003 or '4.
3	Q Well, I'm being specific to the phase	3	Q Okay. And have you ever taught any
4	you use in your report, "methodological expert."	4	courses on methodological expertise of
5	Who has ever called you a methodological expert in	5	epidemiology and public health since working at
6	epidemiology and public health?	6	Hopkins?
7	A I'm sure my clients have.	7	A I have not taught any academic courses,
8	Q Can you name for me any person that's	8	no.
9	ever called you that?	9	Q And have you written any articles
10	A Some of the lawyers sitting here today.	10	setting out in detail this methodological
11	Q Okay. Anybody else? Can you name any	11	expertise that you have?
12	specific person from a client, not a lawyer.	12	A Could you be more specific?
13	A Well, I can't name client names.	13	Q Sure. You say you're a methodological
14	Q Why can't you name client names?	14	expert. In any written publication, have you ever
15	A Confidentiality.	15	explained in what way you're a methodological
16	Q So the name of a person you work with	16	expert?
17	you consider to be confidential?	17	A I don't know. I don't know how or why
18	A Sure. Well, I mean I'm I'm bound by	18	that would happen, but I don't think so.
19	confidentiality agreements, and what I do for them	19	Q What special training have you had to
20	is is often confidential.	20	become a methodological expert beyond any other
21	Q So you're you think those	21	person who is a trained epidemiologist?
22	confidentiality agreements extend to simply	22	A All of my training and years of
23	identifying the person with whom you have	23	experience. Ph.D. and post-doc at Johns Hopkins,
24	communicated with?	24	20 years of experience working in the field, and
25	A Sure.	25	building a multimillion dollar consulting firm
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Page 115 Q When in any written strike that.	1	Page 117 from nothing based on my skills, expertise and
1 2	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological	1 2	
	Q When in any written strike that.		from nothing based on my skills, expertise and
2	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know.	2	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team.
2	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called	2 3	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins?
2 3 4 5 6	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite	2 3 4 5 6	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that	2 3 4 5 6 7	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve mentoring.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert? A What what allows anyone to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve mentoring. Q Are you you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert? A What what allows anyone to say they they're an expert? That you are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve mentoring. Q Are you you're A And as I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert? A What what allows anyone to say they they're an expert? That you are accomplished, that you are recognized and and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve mentoring. Q Are you you're A And as I Q Sorry, I thought you were finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert? A What what allows anyone to say they they're an expert? That you are accomplished, that you are recognized and and valued for those services, which I clearly am. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve mentoring. Q Are you you're A And as I Q Sorry, I thought you were finished. A No, I just wanted to to reiterate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert? A What what allows anyone to say they they're an expert? That you are accomplished, that you are recognized and and valued for those services, which I clearly am. I have 20 years of experience working in the field
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q When in any written strike that. This this claim of a methodological expert, is that on your website anywhere? A I don't know. Q When in any written work have you called yourself a methodological expert? Can you cite for me any written work where you've used that phrase? A I'm not sure. Q Have you ever taught courses on this methodological expertise? A I think we I think we talked about that a little bit already. Q How long ago was that? A That's been a while. During my time at Hopkins. Because, of course, I'm in the commercial sector, so my day-to-day livelihood does not involve teaching, but it does involve mentoring. Q Are you you're A And as I Q Sorry, I thought you were finished.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from nothing based on my skills, expertise and reputation as well as my my larger team. Q And again, going back to what special training do you have besides beyond what an epidemiologist would have at at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Do you consider yourself a methodological expert who has had training beyond an epidemiologist at Johns Hopkins? MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and THE WITNESS: I don't understand the question. MR. TISI: Asked and answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, what what training allows you to say you're a methodological expert? A What what allows anyone to say they they're an expert? That you are accomplished, that you are recognized and and valued for those services, which I clearly am. I

	Page 118		Page 120
1	people a year. So, yes, I consider myself an	1	Q You're not relying on any publication of
2	expert, and I think that's established.	2	yours or a study you were involved in for purposes
3	Q But can you cite for us anybody out	3	of your opinions, correct?
4	besides in this room who considers yourself to be	4	A That's correct.
5	a methodological expert?	5	Q You had not seen any of the company
6	MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and	6	documents of J&J and Imerys before being hired by
7	answered	7	the lawyers in this case, correct?
8	THE WITNESS: Yes.	8	A I believe that's correct.
9	MR. TISI: now about four times.	9	Q As to the company documents, you don't
10	BY MR. HEGARTY:	10	personally know any of the of the individuals
11	Q Can you give us a name?	11	who are referenced in those documents, do you?
12	A The CDC that awarded my my company a	12	A No, I don't.
13	five-year contract for the National Center for	13	Q You have not been involved in any group
14	Chronic Disease.	14	that has examined the safety of talc, correct?
15	Q At the top of page 6 of your report, you	15	A Correct.
16	claim that much of your work is focused on	16	Q You've never worked for J&J, right?
17	diseases of inflammation. What published articles	17	A That's correct.
18	of yours in your CV focuses on diseases of	18	Q Never worked for Imerys?
19	inflammation?	19	A Correct.
20	A I have several publications on asthma,	20	Q You've never talked with anyone at J&J
21	several publications on cancer, diabetes,	21	or Imerys regarding talc, correct?
22	cardiovascular disease.	22	A Correct.
23	Q And all of those publications concern	23	Q You've never talked with any other
24	inflammation?	24	company who makes talc about a talc product,
25	A Sure, at some level mechanisms of	25	correct?
1	inflammation, yes.	1	A That's correct. I yes, I believe so.
2	Q And those publications would be set out	2	Q You've had no involvement in the
3	in your CV, correct?	3	development of any talc product, correct?
4	A Correct.	4	A Although well, can you repeat the
5	MR. HEGARTY: Okay. We can take that	5	prior question?
6	break if you want to.	6	Q Sure. You've never talked with any
7	THE WITNESS: Thanks.	l _	,
		7	company with which you have worked regarding a
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06	8	company with which you have worked regarding a talc product of theirs, correct?
8 9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:06 a.m., and we're going off the record.		company with which you have worked regarding a talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct.
	a.m., and we're going off the record.	8	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct.
9	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.)	8 9	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the
9 10	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21	8 9 10	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct?
9 10 11	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.)	8 9 10 11	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my
9 10 11 12	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY:	8 9 10 11 12	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge.
9 10 11 12 13	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are	8 9 10 11 12 13	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my
9 10 11 12 13 14	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY:	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct? A Correct.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health agency or authority, correct?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct? A Correct. Q You were not personally involved in any	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health agency or authority, correct? A I have worked for them as a contractor but not as an employee.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct? A Correct. Q You were not personally involved in any of the studies that you cite in your report,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health agency or authority, correct? A I have worked for them as a contractor but not as an employee. Q You've never been part of a health
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct? A Correct. Q You were not personally involved in any of the studies that you cite in your report, correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health agency or authority, correct? A I have worked for them as a contractor but not as an employee.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct? A Correct. Q You were not personally involved in any of the studies that you cite in your report, correct? A That's correct.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health agency or authority, correct? A I have worked for them as a contractor but not as an employee. Q You've never been part of a health agency's health or safety assessment of any
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	a.m., and we're going off the record. (Recess.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:21 a.m., and we're back on the record. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, the opinions in your report are based on your review of materials, your training and your experience, correct? A Correct. Q You were not personally involved in any of the studies that you cite in your report, correct? A That's correct. Q You were not an author on any of the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talc product of theirs, correct? A That's correct. Q You've had no involvement in the development of any talc product, correct? A Correct. Well, I I not to my knowledge. Q You've never worked for FDA, right? A That's correct. Q You've never worked for any health agency or authority, correct? A I have worked for them as a contractor but not as an employee. Q You've never been part of a health agency's health or safety assessment of any product, correct?

31 (Pages 118 to 121)

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 33 of 54 PageID: 32796 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 122		Page 124
1	BY MR. HEGARTY:	1	Q Do you know what do you know what
2	Q What part is not correct?	2	role each person at FDA played in terms of
3	A I have worked with a health agency that	3	responding to the citizen petition?
4	evaluates the safety of chemicals and chemical	4	A No, I don't know what they did or
5	ingredients.	5	exactly what their process was.
6	Q Well, have you been involved in that	6	Q Can you describe the expertise of any of
7	agency's health assessment? In other words, are	7	the individuals at FDA who reviewed or were
8	you were you part of their team doing a health	8	involved in reviewing the citizen petition?
9	assessment or a safety assessment of a product?	9	A Not as I sit here right now, no.
10	A No, I wasn't.	10	Q Have you ever spoken to anyone at FDA
11	MR. TISI: Objection.	11	about their review of the citizen petition?
12	BY MR. HEGARTY:	12	A No.
13	Q You've never been involved in responding	13	Q Have you ever tried to speak to anybody
14	to a citizen petition, correct?	14	at FDA about their review?
15	A That's correct.	15	A Could you be more specific?
			•
16	Q You've never been part of FDA's review	16	Q Sure. Have you ever tried to speak with
17	of a citizen petition, correct?	17	anyone at FDA about their review of the 1994 and
18	A Correct.	18	2008 citizen petitions regarding talc and ovarian
19	Q Have you ever submitted a response to a	19	cancer?
20	citizen petition?	20	A No.
21	A I don't believe so.	21	Q How much time did FDA spend in its
22	Q Have you ever worked with anyone in	22	review of the citizen petitions?
23	preparing a response to a citizen petition?	23	A I don't know.
24	A I don't believe so.	24	Q Over what period of time did FDA do its
25	Q Have you ever read had you ever read	25	review of the citizen petitions?
	Page 123		Page 125
	1490 120		rage 125
1		1	_
1 2	the rules and regulations regarding citizen		A All I know from the docket is that there
		2	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how
2	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case?		A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review.
2 3 4	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall.	2 3 4	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts
2 3	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and	2 3	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen
2 3 4 5	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer,	2 3 4 5 6	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994?
2 3 4 5 6	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the	2 3 4 5	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as who was involved from the FDA's denial letter?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I've had no involvement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as who was involved from the FDA's denial letter? A Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I've had no involvement with FDA regarding talc.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as who was involved from the FDA's denial letter? A Correct. Q Do you have any information beyond	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I've had no involvement with FDA regarding talc. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as who was involved from the FDA's denial letter? A Correct. Q Do you have any information beyond what's in the FDA's denial letter in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I've had no involvement with FDA regarding talc. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Neither FDA nor any regulatory,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as who was involved from the FDA's denial letter? A Correct. Q Do you have any information beyond what's in the FDA's denial letter in terms of names as far as who was involved in FDA in looking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I've had no involvement with FDA regarding talc. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Neither FDA nor any regulatory, scientific or other body has ever sought out your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the rules and regulations regarding citizen petitions before being contacted by Mr. Rotman in this case? A That I don't know. I don't recall. Q As to the FDA's review of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions on talc and ovarian cancer, can you name those at FDA who were involved in the analysis of those citizen petitions? A I believe let's see. I know I have it here, but if this is a memory test I Kapp maybe. I think he's the chair or deputy chair of the MR. TISI: You're allowed to look at THE WITNESS: Okay. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Let me ask a different question. A Yeah. Q Is the information you have as far as who was involved from the FDA's denial letter? A Correct. Q Do you have any information beyond what's in the FDA's denial letter in terms of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A All I know from the docket is that there were years that transpired, but I don't know how much time they spent on the review. Q Did FDA consult with any outside experts as part of this process of reviewing the citizen petitions in from 2008 and 1994? A I don't know. Q You had no involvement in FDA's review of the 2000 of the 1994 and 2008 citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. Q You have no personal knowledge of FDA's work in responding to the citizen petitions, correct? A Only what's publicly available. Q You've had no involvement in anything that FDA has done as to talc, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I've had no involvement with FDA regarding talc. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Neither FDA nor any regulatory,

	Page 126		Page 128
1	MR. TISI: Objection.	1	A I would call it critical review,
2	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat that,	2	critical epidemiological review.
3	please?	3	Q What is your definition of "general
4	BY MR. HEGARTY:	4	acceptance" of the medic of the scientific
5	Q Sure. Neither FDA nor any other	5	community?
6	regulatory, scientific or other body has ever	6	A That the methods are taught, conducted,
7	sought out your opinions on the scientific	7	published in textbooks. I mean I think anyone
8	literature as to talc and ovarian cancer, correct?	8	could come up with a range of of definitions
9	MR. TISI: Objection.	9	for for "generally accepted," but certainly as
10	THE WITNESS: I believe that's correct,	10	a Ph.D. epidemiologist with 20 years of
11	yes.	11	experience, I know what's generally accepted in
12	BY MR. HEGARTY:	12	the field of epidemiology.
13	Q You've never submitted anything to FDA	13	Q What did you do to confirm that the
14	or any other agency or group regarding talc,	14	methods you employed are generally accepted?
15	correct?	15	A I don't need to confirm them.
16	A I believe that's correct.	16	They're they're just standard, fundamental
17	Q Or ovarian cancer, correct?	17	epidemiologic methods that you can find in the
18	A Can you repeat the question?	18	Rothman textbook.
19	Q Sure. You've never submitted anything	19	Q Did you go and confirm that what you did
20	to FDA or any other agency or group regarding	20	was what is set out in, for example, the Rothman
21	ovarian cancer, correct?	21	textbook?
22	A I wouldn't say that's correct, no.	22	A I don't I don't need to do that. No.
23	Q What what part is incorrect?	23	Q Did you survey scientists as far as what
24	A Well, I've certainly been involved	24	your method as far as the methodology you
25	you just said the word "submitted." I've	25	proposed you did to see if it was generally
	Page 127		Page 129
1	certainly submitted things to agencies related to	1	accepted by those scientists?
2	ovarian cancer.	2	A No. And I would certainly hope I I
3	Q Okay. What have you submitted to	3	didn't have to do that or I would be in a lot of
4	agencies regarding ovarian cancer?	4	trouble.
5	A Proposals.	5	Q Where are the methods you employed
6	Q Proposals as to what?	6	published in the medical literature? You
7	A For studies.	7	mentioned Rothman. Is is that one source?
8	Q Studies on what?	8	A Sure. I mean this is essentially an
9	A Ovarian cancer.	9	analysis of the internal validity of epidemiologic
10	Q Ovarian cancer and what?	10	studies. So you can look up "internal validity"
11	A Surveys, survivorship issues.	11	in any epi textbook.
12	Q Have you published in those areas?	12	Q Have you ever published your methodology
13	A No.	13	in any medical journal?
14	Q If you look at the "Methodology" section	14	A Can you be more specific?
15	of your report on pages 9 and 10.	15	Q Well, you say that you employed
16	A (Peruses document.)	16	methodologies that are generally accepted by the
17	Q And in that last paragraph on page 9,	17	scientific community. Have you ever laid out in
18	you state that your analysis and and in	18	any medic published medical article the
19	formulating opinions, you employed methods that	19	methodology that is to be employed when you do
20	are generally accepted by the scientific	20	what you do in this report, the steps?
21	community.	21	A Well, an assessment of the internal
22	Do you see that?	22	validity of a study is a component of any review
23	A Yes, I do.	23	of a study. So it's not a methodology per se as
24	Q Is there a name for the method that you	24	much as a process. It's, again, textbook
25	employ, a formal name?	25	epidemiology.
1	1 77 " " " " "	1	1 0

	Page 130		Page 132
1	Q Have you ever published a chapter in a	1	Q Do you intend to testify that either
2	textbook laying out the methods for analyzing	2	intended their work to improperly influence
3	medical literature?	3	anyone?
4	A No, I haven't.	4	A I'm not testifying to intent. I'm
5	Q Have you ever published in any medical	5	I'm testifying to fact.
6	article the methods for analyzing a medical	6	Q Do you intend to testify that the
7	journal, step-by-step methods?	7	statements and conclusions that they made were
8	MR. TISI: Medical	8	intended to not reflect their honest review of the
9	MR. HEGARTY: I'm sorry.	9	data but instead made to benefit J&J or Imerys?
10	MR. TISI: Analyzing a medical journal?	10	A No. As I said, I'm not testifying to
11	MR. HEGARTY: Yeah, let me repeat that.	11	their intent.
12	Should have just let my bad question go.	12	Q Do you intend to testify that they were
13	BY MR. HEGARTY:	13	intentionally misleading in their work?
14	Q Have you ever published in a medical	14	A Again, no.
15	article the methods for analyzing the reliability,	15	Q Do you intend to testify that any errors
16	the validity, the accuracy of a medical article?	16	or discrepancies cited in their report were done
17	A I don't know to what extent that might	17	intentionally?
18	be in anything I published.	18	A No.
19	Q Can you cite for me anything like that	19	Q Have you ever filed or gave notice of
20	today?	20	any ethical complaint about an author of a
21	A No, not at the moment.	21	publication?
22	Q Have you ever tested the accuracy of the	22	A I don't believe so.
23	results that you get from employing the methods	23	Q Have you filed or gave notice of any
24	that you used for purposes of your report?	24	ethical complaints about Dr. Huncharek or
25	MR. TISI: Objection.	25	Dr. Muscat?
	D 121		D 122
	Page 131		Page 133
- 1			
1	THE WITNESS: Well, I think the validity	1	A No.
2	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question.	2	Q Have you ever been on a review board or
2	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical
2 3 4	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy	2 3 4	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature?
2 3 4 5	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you	2 3 4 5	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't.
2 3 4 5 6	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report?	2 3 4 5 6	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J
2 3 4 5 6 7	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that? A I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the issues that you cite in your report with regard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you intend to testify in this case	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the issues that you cite in your report with regard to any of the works you analyzed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you intend to testify in this case that either Dr. Huncharek or Dr. Muscat were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the issues that you cite in your report with regard to any of the works you analyzed? A I don't know if they were aware of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you intend to testify in this case that either Dr. Huncharek or Dr. Muscat were unethical in connection with any of their work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the issues that you cite in your report with regard to any of the works you analyzed? A I don't know if they were aware of the issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you intend to testify in this case that either Dr. Huncharek or Dr. Muscat were unethical in connection with any of their work? A No, I don't think that's what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the issues that you cite in your report with regard to any of the works you analyzed? A I don't know if they were aware of the issues. Q Do you intend to testify that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of of I'm sorry, repeat the question. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Have you ever tested the accuracy of the methodological approach that you you used for purposes of preparing your report? MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes THE WITNESS: Can you define "accuracy"? That's not really a term I would apply to this. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Have you ever developed a rate of error in applying the methodology that you imply you used for purposes of your report? A That isn't something that that we would do in epidemiology. Q If you look at Section 5.1 of your report on page 10, you refer to ethics guidelines by the American College of Epidemiologists. Do you see that? A I do. Q Do you intend to testify in this case that either Dr. Huncharek or Dr. Muscat were unethical in connection with any of their work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Have you ever been on a review board or panel involved in looking at claims of ethical violations in published literature? A No, I haven't. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys had any involvement in the works you discuss with the intent to influence anyone? A Again, I'm that's a compound question, but I'm just going to repeat, I'm not testifying to intent. Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were aware of the issues with the studies you cite in your report? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J or Imerys were were aware of the issues that you cite in your report with regard to any of the works you analyzed? A I don't know if they were aware of the issues.

	Page 134		Page 136
1	A Just give me one second. Sorry. Sorry,	1	Muscat on these papers, what you cite in your
2	excuse me.	2	report, with an improper motive or intent to
3	Go ahead.	3	influence or mislead anyone, including FDA?
4	Q Do you intend to testify that the	4	MR. TISI: Objection. Compound.
5	statements and conclusions made in PCPC's 2009	5	THE WITNESS: No.
6	response to the citizen petition were intended to	6	BY MR. HEGARTY:
7	not reflect their honest review of the data but	7	Q In the middle of page 10 of your report,
8	instead made to benefit J&J or Imerys?	8	you say the reliability that reliability is the
9	MR. TISI: Objection.	9	concept that results must be repeatable. Is that
10	THE WITNESS: I can't	10	statement correct?
11	MR. TISI: Compound question.	11	A That's correct, in general, in
12	THE WITNESS: I can't can you repeat?	12	scientific research, yes.
13	BY MR. HEGARTY:	13	Q So the word "reliability" is the concept
14	Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that the	14	that results must be repeatable. Is that the
15	statements and conclusions made in PCPC's response	15	right phrase? It's not repeatable or
16	to the citizen petition, the 2009 response, were	16	replica or it's not replicability?
17	intended to not reflect their honest review of the	17	A You could probably interchange
18	data but instead made to benefit J&J or Imerys in	18	interchange that, but reliability is the concept
19	the process?	19	that given the same protocol and the same set of
20	MR. TISI: Objection. Compound	20	circumstances, you would get the same results.
21	question.	21	Q In this section under "Transparency and
22	THE WITNESS: I'm not testifying to	22	Reproducibility," you also state that: "The
23	intent.	23	reliability of scientific findings cannot be
24	BY MR. HEGARTY:	24	evaluated if research is not reported in a
٥٢	Q Do you intend to testify that either J&J	25	transparent and reproducible manner."
25	Q Do you mend to testify that either sees	23	transparent and reproductore manner.
<u> </u>		23	
	Page 135		Page 137
1	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite	1	Page 137 Correct?
1 2	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat	1 2	Page 137 Correct? A Correct.
1 2 3	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009?	1 2 3	Page 137 Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of
1 2 3 4	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection.	1 2 3 4	Page 137 Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely
1 2 3 4 5	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 137 Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat?	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 137 Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 137 Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 137 Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 135 Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No. Q Do you intend to testify that either	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner? A Yes, it is.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No. Q Do you intend to testify that either PCPC, J&J or Imerys acted with an improper motive	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner? A Yes, it is. Q How about the 2007 paper?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No. Q Do you intend to testify that either PCPC, J&J or Imerys acted with an improper motive in communicating with FDA about talc and ovarian	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner? A Yes, it is. Q How about the 2007 paper? A Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No. Q Do you intend to testify that either PCPC, J&J or Imerys acted with an improper motive in communicating with FDA about talc and ovarian cancer?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner? A Yes, it is. Q How about the 2007 paper? A Yes. Q How about the 2009 response to the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No. Q Do you intend to testify that either PCPC, J&J or Imerys acted with an improper motive in communicating with FDA about talc and ovarian cancer? A Again, no, not testifying to intent.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner? A Yes, it is. Q How about the 2007 paper? A Yes. Q How about the 2009 response to the citizen petition?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report as to the Huncharek and Muscat analysis submitted in 2009? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: That's a long question. I'm sorry, can you repeat? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Sure. Do you intend to testify that either J&J, Imerys or PCPC were aware of the issues you cite in your report about the Muscat and Huncharek analysis that they submitted to FDA in 2009? A No, I don't know what they were aware of, so no. Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys were misleading in their interactions with FDA? A No. Q Do you intend to testify that either PCPC, J&J or Imerys acted with an improper motive in communicating with FDA about talc and ovarian cancer?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Correct? A Correct. Q So according to you, the reliability of any work that is not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner cannot be evaluated, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think that's a poorly written sentence, which is what you're probably driving at. I think the point is you can't do, you know, a full evaluation of the rigor of a study if there aren't transparent methods and reporting of results, which is why it took so much effort to undertake the analysis that I did. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, is it your opinion that the 2003 study by Dr. Huncharek was not reported in a completely transparent and reproducible manner? A Yes, it is. Q How about the 2007 paper? A Yes. Q How about the 2009 response to the

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

	Page 138		Page 140
1	A I lost the chain of the question there.	1	correct?
2	Q Was the Huncharek and Muscat response to	2	MR. TISI: Objection.
3	the citizens petition done in a completely	3	THE WITNESS: No, I don't agree with how
4	transparent and reproducible manner?	4	you said that.
5	A I wouldn't talk about reproducibility in	5	BY MR. HEGARTY:
6	terms of a review paper, a weight of evidence type	6	Q Okay. Well, I guess we will let the
7	analysis. I'm talking about studies, statistical	7	record reflect your definition.
8	analyses, which would be the 2003 and 2007 papers.	8	Is it your opinion that unless
9	Q So we focused on the 2003 and 2007	9	everything an author does is spelled out in a
10	paper. By the definition you report here, you	10	study such that the exact same materials can be
11	cannot even evaluate whether the papers were	11	reviewed and the exact same analysis be done, the
12	reliable, correct?	12	study is invalid and unreliable?
13	A Well, that's your that's your	13	A In general, I would not agree with that
14	interpretation of what I wrote, but I just	14	statement. I think that it's very contextually
15	explained what I meant.	15	dependent. Certain types of studies, certain
16	Q Well, according to your statement, you	16	types of analyses require certain types of
17	can't say one way or another whether these works	17	specification of the methods and reporting. So it
18	are valid because, according to you, they're not	18	really is quite a spectrum. It's very
19	trans they're not done in a transparent or	19	contextually dependent. Meta-analysis in
20	reproducible manner. I'm just using your words.	20	particular has a lot of standards and best
21	A Right. And you're you're assigning	21	practices around it in terms of methods in
22	your meaning to it, and I'm telling you my	22	reporting.
23	meaning.	23	Q And where are those standards and best
24	Q Again, what is your meaning besides what	24	practices laid out in the published literature?
25	you write in your report?	25	A You can look at the Cochrane
	Page 139		Page 141
1	A My meaning is I can't fully evaluate the	1	Collaboration. You can look at the PRISMA
2	rigor of the results, and in a particular study,	2	guidelines. You can look at PICOs.
3	if there's not full transparent reporting of the	3	Q Is your opinion that errors in
4	methods and the results. So I can attempt I	4	abstracting data render a report invalid or
5	can do an analysis, I can attempt to replicate,	5	unreliable?
6	but ultimately it remains unknown if you're unable	6	A Again, it's the context of the errors.
7	to replicate what was done. So that leaves	7	So errors in and of themselves and in the
_			
8	something unknown that should not be unknown.	8	abstract, you can't really take them out of
8 9	something unknown that should not be unknown. Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the	8 9	abstract, you can't really take them out of context. So it depends on the nature and the
9	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection.	9 10 11	context. So it depends on the nature and the
9 10	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct?	9 10	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors.
9 10 11	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection.	9 10 11	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of
9 10 11 12	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a	9 10 11 12	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities?
9 10 11 12 13	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers.	9 10 11 12 13	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY:	9 10 11 12 13 14	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection.
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a study unless they're reported in a transparent and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I said I would have to look at the totality of of
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a study unless they're reported in a transparent and reproducible manner, correct?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I said I would have to look at the totality of of the piece of work and the context.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a study unless they're reported in a transparent and reproducible manner, correct? A Correct. So there's still some there	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I said I would have to look at the totality of of the piece of work and the context. BY MR. HEGARTY:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a study unless they're reported in a transparent and reproducible manner, correct? A Correct. So there's still some there are still some unknowns that that should not be	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I said I would have to look at the totality of of the piece of work and the context. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Is not following an author's methods that they lay out at the beginning of a
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a study unless they're reported in a transparent and reproducible manner, correct? A Correct. So there's still some there are still some unknowns that that should not be unknown. That's that's the point being made.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I said I would have to look at the totality of of the piece of work and the context. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Is not following an author's methods
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Okay. So you can't fully evaluate the rigor of the 2003 and 2007 papers, correct? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did I did I did a full evaluation of those papers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, you just said you can't fully evaluate the rigor of a of the results of a study unless they're reported in a transparent and reproducible manner, correct? A Correct. So there's still some there are still some unknowns that that should not be unknown. That's that's the point being made. Q So you can't evaluate all all the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	context. So it depends on the nature and the magnitude of the errors. Q Is that also true for misquoting of authorities? A I think I MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: I think I did actually testify before to that exact thing. I think I said I would have to look at the totality of of the piece of work and the context. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Is not following an author's methods that they lay out at the beginning of a publication and not following them as they said

	<u>-</u>		
	Page 142		Page 144
1	THE WITNESS: I don't understand your	1	that situation?
2	question.	2	A It depends on the the nature of the
3	BY MR. HEGARTY:	3	review. Some reviews there's a gradient of
4	Q Well, if an author lays out what they're	4	rigor in reviews. Some reviews are not meant to
5	going to do in a paper, and then doesn't do that	5	be systematic or comprehensive. They're meant to
6	in a paper, that's something different, does that	6	be representative. And in that case, yes, you may
7	make the paper invalid or unreliable?	7	select what you think is the best literature.
8	MR. TISI: Objection.	8	Q How about in a systematic and
9	THE WITNESS: Yes, I would say that it	9	comprehensive review, is it appropriate to
10	does. It certainly it certainly is a threat to	10	cherry-pick in that situation?
11	validity.	11	MR. TISI: Objection.
12	BY MR. HEGARTY:	12	THE WITNESS: I would say by definition
13	Q Does cherry-picking the science make a	13	not in a systematic review. A comprehensive
14	report invalid and unreliable?	14	review, you know, again, depends upon the nature
15	A I don't know what you mean by by	15	of the review. I would say across the board it
16	cherry-picking the science.	16	really depends on what the stated goal is and what
17	Q Well, you know what "cherry-picking"	17	the claim of cherry-picking is. I just really
18	means.	18	can't evaluate something in in abstract.
19	A Well, I think different people have	19	BY MR. HEGARTY:
20	different meanings of it.	20	Q Well, if an author is trying to do a
21	Q What's your definition of	21	systematic and comprehensive review, is it your
22	"cherry-picking"?	22	opinion that it would be improper to cherry-pick
23	A I don't I don't usually use that	23	in that situation?
24	word. If you want to give me your definition,	24	MR. TISI: Objection.
25	I'll respond to it.	25	THE WITNESS: Again, it depends on the
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Q You've never heard that phrase before?	1	nature of the review. Reviews aren't they're
2	A I have heard the phrase.	2	not black and white like that. You might have
3	Q And what is your understanding when you	3	certain pieces of evidence that you need as
4	hear that phrase?	4	supporting lines of evidence. In that case it
5	A Selective examination of certain pieces	5	might be appropriate to choose representative
6	of evidence, I suppose is a reasonable definition.	6	pieces of evidence.
7	Q Does doing that in a report or article	7	Certainly in in my work for CDC, we
8	make a report that report or article invalid	8	are often in the situation of having to choose the
9	and and unreliable?	9	best available evidence as part of an evidence
10	MR. TISI: Objection.	10	synthesis, and so that does involve choosing
11	THE WITNESS: Well, it depends on what	11	certain studies over other studies.
12	the goals and objectives stated goals and	12	BY MR. HEGARTY:
13	objectives of the study analysis or report are.	13	Q How about but I'm talking about a
14	BY MR. HEGARTY:	14	systematic and comprehensive review of the entire
15	Q Well, in what when can you ever have	15	body of literature. Is it appropriate in that
16	a goal or objective that would allow you to	16	situation to cherry-pick?
17	cherry-pick the science?	17	MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and
18	A When you have reasons to focus on	18	answered.
19	particular studies, like studies that are	19	THE WITNESS: I think I did answer that
20	submitted by sponsors to regulatory agencies.	20	question. I think it depends on on the
21	Q How about in a review article	21	context, the stated objective of the review, the
22	A And I call that cherry-picking, by the	22	topic of the review, the methods for the review,
23	way.	23	and the context of what you're accusing
	•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	Q How about in a review article of all the	24	cherry-picking.
24 25	Q How about in a review article of all the literature, is it appropriate to cherry-pick in	24 25	cherry-picking. BY MR. HEGARTY:

		1	
	Page 146		Page 148
1	Q So it's your opinion then in some	1	for only talking about one part of a body of
2	situations it's okay to cherry-pick	2	literature and not talking on the body of
3	MR. TISI: Objection.	3	literature that shows something different, don't
4	BY MR. HEGARTY:	4	you?
5	Q a systematic or comprehensive review?	5	A Can you be more specific?
6	MR. TISI: Objection.	6	Q Do you ever accuse Drs. Huncharek and
7	THE WITNESS: No. Those aren't my	7	Muscat in your meta your report of
8	words.	8	cherry-picking not using that term, but of
9	BY MR. HEGARTY:	9	cherry-picking?
10	Q You just said that	10	A I believe I
11	A That's not what I said.	11	MR. TISI: Objection.
12	Q You just said that are instances you	12	THE WITNESS: do provide examples
13	can't make the the a general statement that	13	where I feel like they haven't represented a
14	it's improper to cherry-pick in doing a systematic	14	balanced discussion of certain issues. I don't
15	and comprehensive review.	15	know if that's what you're referring to.
16	MR. TISI: Objection. "Cherry-picking"	16	BY MR. HEGARTY:
17	is your word, Counsel. It's not been hers, and	17	Q Would you call that cherry-picking?
18	she's been clear about that.	18	A I said I don't use that word. I I
19	MR. HEGARTY: Do you want to get into	19	just
20	whether that's a proper objection, Chris?	20	Q Well, what do you call it?
21	MR. TISI: It is it is a totally	21	A An imbalanced or imbalanced
22	proper objection. She	22	discussion. Yeah.
23	MR. HEGARTY: You're to object	23	Q If an author in a publication has an
24	MR. TISI: She she	24	imbalanced discussion, does that threaten the
25	MR. HEGARTY: You're to object to form	25	validity of the work?
	Page 147		- 110
	1430 117		Page 149
1	from the court's rules.	1	Page 149 A It depends on what the stated objective
1 2		1 2	_
	from the court's rules.		A It depends on what the stated objective
2	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me	2	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are.
2	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend	2 3	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to
2 3 4	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition.	2 3 4	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but
2 3 4 5	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're	2 3 4 5	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the
2 3 4 5 6	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to	2 3 4 5 6	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the
2 3 4 5 6 7	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're	2 3 4 5 6 7	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review. I don't know what you mean by one side or the other. Again, that would be contextually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you, render those works invalid and unreliable. Is that your opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review. I don't know what you mean by one side or the other. Again, that would be contextually dependent. Is there even a one side or another	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you, render those works invalid and unreliable. Is that your opinion? A My opinion is that there are serious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review. I don't know what you mean by one side or the other. Again, that would be contextually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you, render those works invalid and unreliable. Is that your opinion? A My opinion is that there are serious substantive errors and methodologic deficiencies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review. I don't know what you mean by one side or the other. Again, that would be contextually dependent. Is there even a one side or another depending on the research question? BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you, render those works invalid and unreliable. Is that your opinion? A My opinion is that there are serious substantive errors and methodologic deficiencies in these papers that make them very unreliable or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review. I don't know what you mean by one side or the other. Again, that would be contextually dependent. Is there even a one side or another depending on the research question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you, render those works invalid and unreliable. Is that your opinion? A My opinion is that there are serious substantive errors and methodologic deficiencies
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from the court's rules. MR. TISI: You don't need to tell me you don't need to tell me how to how to defend a deposition. You asked her about a definition. She disagreed with your concept, asked you to define it, and now you're now you're force-feeding her a word. So I'm objecting to your use of a word that she had a concern with. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, let me ask it this way: Is it ever proper in a systematic and comprehensive review to only focus on one side of a particular issue where there there's data on the other side and not mention the data on the other side? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: If it depends on the again, it depends on the objective of the review. I don't know what you mean by one side or the other. Again, that would be contextually dependent. Is there even a one side or another depending on the research question? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, we'll get we'll get to this in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It depends on what the stated objective study designs are. Q What if the intent of the study is to present a balanced review of the literature, but the author doesn't do a balanced review of the literature, does that threaten the validity of the work? A I think it depends on the nature of the imbalance within the context of that particular study. I mean a certain imbalance may not be a big threat to validity or a big risk of bias, so that may not carry as much weight as an imbalanced discussion of something that's a very prominent or central issue in that particular research question. Q All the things that you criticized the 2003, 2007 and 2009 papers, according to you, render those works invalid and unreliable. Is that your opinion? A My opinion is that there are serious substantive errors and methodologic deficiencies in these papers that make them very unreliable or limit the validity of the studies.

April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

Page 150 Page 152 1 experts in this litigation, correct? 1 we're bouncing between concepts. If you're 2 MR. TISI: Objection. 2 talking about an assessment of the internal 3 THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the 3 validity of an epidemiologic study, then I just 4 4 described what that entails. question? 5 5 BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Well, we'll come back to it. 6 6 Q Sure. The standards that you apply in Now, you state it calls -- in your your report about doing proper analysis and 7 7 report that you found superficial and substantive 8 studies and publications should be applied to all 8 errors, methodological concerns, and lack of 9 the plaintiffs' experts' reports in this case, 9 transparency that you say call into question the 10 correct? 10 accuracy, validity and reliability of the works 11 MR. TISI: Objection. 11 you looked at from Drs. Huncharek and Muscat. THE WITNESS: Well, again, I don't think 12 12 And does that mean that, according to 13 I specified any particular standards. I think 13 your standards, work that has superficial and 14 that I said it's contextually dependent upon what 14 substantive errors calls into question the 15 the objected -- objective is, what the study 15 accuracy, validity and reliability of the work? 16 design is, what the questions are, and so on. 16 A Again, it's going to be the same answer. 17 17 BY MR. HEGARTY: It's dependent upon what the stated objective of a 18 18 study was, what the intended use is, what the Q So you don't cite in your report any 19 objective standards for evaluating a published 19 conclusions were. You can't take an evaluation 20 20 work, correct? out of context. 21 A I -- I don't recall what I cited. 21 Q Well, how many superficial errors in a 22 Q Can you cite for me any objective 22 published work is okay? 23 standards for evaluating the validity and 23 A I think that depends on the nature of 24 reliability of a work? 24 the errors and how significant they are, what the 25 A Again, I think I did talk about textbook 25 impact of those errors are. Page 151 Page 153 1 epidemiology in terms of internal validity. The 1 Q And how many substantive errors are 2 evaluation of internal validity. Right. That 2 okay? 3 gets to the reliability, the validity of the 3 A Again, that's a critical evaluation 4 measurement, the risk of bias, the extent to which 4 that's contextually dependent. 5 it's being controlled for, all textbook 5 Q And where are all of these contextually 6 6 dependent standards set out in the published epidemiology. 7 7 Q And those standards should be applied to literature? 8 8 the plaintiffs' experts' reports in the MDL A This is expert, right, review and 9 cases -- the MDL case, correct? 9 textbook epidemiology. This is scientific 10 MR. TISI: Objection. 10 standards. 11 THE WITNESS: I don't know what the 11 Q Well, just cite for me the text or 12 plaintiffs' experts' reports were or what they 12 authority that says that the number of superficial 13 were charged with, so I can't -- I can't answer 13 errors, the number of substantive errors is all 14 14 contextual and depends on the -- the stated that. 15 BY MR. HEGARTY: 15 objectives, et cetera. Cite for me a work that 16 Q It should be applied to the work you did 16 says that. 17 in your report, though, correct? 17 A I can't as I sit here. That doesn't 18 A Well, my report was a critical review of 18 mean it doesn't exist. I think it's -- I think I 19 a very specific body of evidence. 19 did cite some of the references to scientific 20 Q And the objective standards that are in 20 integrity that get at what you're talking about. 21 21 Q Well, in the end, your report is your the published literature should be applied to your 22 work, correct? 22 subjective take on these studies, correct? 23 A Again, just to make sure we're talking 23 A My report represents my expert review of 24 about the same thing, we're talking about an 24 these studies. Correct. 25 assessment of the internal validity. I feel like 25 Q Well, you don't employ any type of

		·	
	Page 154		Page 156
1	objective published scoring system, correct?	1	Q In the end, you're speaking only for
2	MR. TISI: Objection.	2	yourself as part of your report, correct?
3	THE WITNESS: That that's correct.	3	A I am speaking for myself as a scientist
4	I I wouldn't do that.	4	and a public health researcher, that's correct.
5	BY MR. HEGARTY:	5	Q And and as an expert paid by the
6	Q You don't speak for any	6	plaintiffs in this case, correct?
7	A That would be	7	A That is correct.
8	Q I'm sorry.	8	Q That's also a title of yours, right?
9	A No, that's okay.	9	You're a paid plaintiffs' expert in this
10	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry	10	litigation, right?
11	BY MR. HEGARTY:	11	MR. TISI: Objection.
12	Q You don't speak for any scientific	12	THE WITNESS: If you want to if you
13	group, correct?	13	want to give me that title, that's fine. I
14	MR. TISI: Objection.	14	don't that's not a title I walk around using.
15	THE WITNESS: Correct.	15	BY MR. HEGARTY:
16	BY MR. HEGARTY:	16	Q But you're being paid to testify and to
17	Q You don't speak for any epidemiologic	17	write your report, correct?
18	group or entity for purposes of your report, do	18	A I am a consultant. I do get paid by
19	you?	19	people. 75 percent is industry.
20	A Correct.	20	Q I'm talking about for purposes of
21 22	Q Or any journal, correct? A Correct.	21	litigation, you were paid you've been paid for
23	Q You haven't provided your critique to	22 23	your work, correct?
23 24	any of the journals that have published these	24	A Sure. Absolutely, yes.Q And you're testifying for the plaintiffs
25	papers, correct?	25	in this case, correct?
23	papers, correct:	25	in this case, correct:
	Page 155		Page 157
1	A Well, I I have initiated that	1	A That is correct.
2	process. I have not done it yet.	2	Q The 2003, 2007 articles were peer
3	Q Okay. You haven't communicated with	3	reviewed, correct?
4	these journals and advised them of the critiques	4	A That's correct.
5	that you have set out in your report, correct?	5	Q Your report has not been peer reviewed,
6	A I have generally advised them of of	6	right?
7	the issues.	7	A Not yet.
8	Q And those are set out in the e-mails	8	Q The 2003 and 2007 papers were published
9	that we marked earlier.	9	in journals, correct?
10	A Correct.	10	A That's correct.
11	Q You haven't provided your critique of	11	Q Your report has never been published in
12	these studies to FDA, correct?	12	a journal, correct?
13	A Correct.	13	A Correct.
14	Q No journal or entity has said the things	14	Q In the "Assignment" section in your
15	you have stated in your report, correct?	15	report on page 6, at the bottom before the
16	A I don't I don't know whether that's	16	"Summary of Opinions," you say that you were asked
17	true or not.	17	to address the methodology of the 2009 Huncharek
18	Q Can you cite anyone outside of this	18 19	and Muscat, H&M reports, reports submitted to the FDA in a subsequent 2011 publication, correct?
19	litigation who has said the things you are saying	20	• •
20	about these publications in your report?	20	A Yes, that's correct.
21	A I don't know.	21	Q Who gave you this assignment?A The plaintiff lawyers.
22 23	Q Can you cite anyone outside of the	23	A The plaintiff lawyers. Q Did they give you an assignment that you
23 24	litigation that has said the things you are saying about the 2009 response to the citizen petition?	24	didn't do or didn't have time to do?
25	A I don't know if that exists or not.	25	A No.
1	11 I don't know it that exists of hot.	-3	= =:*:

40 (Pages 154 to 157)

	Page 158		Page 160
1	Q In that same paragraph, you state that	1	been peer reviewed. Have you submitted it for
2	the 2011 publications you say that the report	2	publication?
3	in the 2011 publication were on behalf of the	3	A No, I have not.
4	talcum powder industry to FDA.	4	Q Why did you say not yet?
5	A Correct.	5	A Because I intend to to submit the
6	Q What is the authority you have for	6	contents of it in some form.
7	saying that the authors published the 2011 article	7	Q Okay. You intend to submit to who?
8	on behalf of the talcum powder industry?	8	A I'm a journal. I'm not sure yet.
9	A My understanding is that they were	9	Q In what form?
10	consultants of the industry at the time and also	10	A I'm not sure yet.
11	litigation experts.	11	THE WITNESS: I really hate to do this.
12	Q And is that the only basis you have for	12	I have to run to the bathroom.
13	saying that that article was published on behalf	13	MR. HEGARTY: Okay.
14	of the talcum powder industry?	14	THE WITNESS: But, I mean, I can
15	A Well, are you speaking about the 2011	15	literally be like three minutes.
16	paper?	16	MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Go off the record.
17	Q Yes.	17	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:59
18	A So my understanding is that over time,	18	a.m. We're going off the record.
19	there was a chain of of relationship between	19	(Recess.)
20	the authors and the work that originated in 2000,	20	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
21	and then showed up periodically over time in these	21	12:04 p.m. We're back on the record.
22	various publications. So the data in the orig	22	BY MR. HEGARTY:
23	in the 2011 paper actually originated in in a	23	Q Okay, Doctor, we left off talking about
24	2000 report.	24	the "Summary of Opinions" section on pages 6 and
25	Q And what is the source of that	25	7. In this section you state that at the top
23	2 This what is the source of that		7. In this section you state that " at the top
	Page 159		Page 161
1	understanding?	1	of page 7, you state that these studies were
2	A The documents, the proposal to J&J and	2	heavily relied on by the talc industry in the
3	the preliminary data report.	3	2000 in its 2009 submission.
4	Q In the section "Summary of Opinions"	4	Do you see where I'm reading?
5	at the bottom of page 6, carrying over to the top	5	A I do.
6	of page 7, you say: "The 2003 and 2007 papers	6	Q You also state at the bottom of page 8
7	did not utilize generally accepted methodologies	7	that these studies were a primary focus of the
8	and best practices in epidemiology and	8	arguments advanced by the talc industry in
9	meta-analysis."	9	opposition to a mandatory cancer warning on talcum
10	A Correct.	10	powder products.
11	Q Where are these methodologies and best	11	Do you see that?
12	practices published?	12	A I do.
	practices published:		
13	A So again, I would refer you to the	13	Q What is your basis for saying that the
	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on	13 14	Q What is your basis for saying that the talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007
13	A So again, I would refer you to the		
13 14	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on	14	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007
13 14 15	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well.	14 15	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies?
13 14 15 16	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is	14 15 16	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in
13 14 15 16 17	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is one.	14 15 16 17	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in which Huncharek and Muscat elevate their studies
13 14 15 16 17 18	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is one. Q Okay. You have never published a paper	14 15 16 17 18	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in which Huncharek and Muscat elevate their studies and emphasize their studies, sometimes not
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is one. Q Okay. You have never published a paper on methodologies and best practices in	14 15 16 17 18 19	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in which Huncharek and Muscat elevate their studies and emphasize their studies, sometimes not discussing the fullness of the literature on the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is one. Q Okay. You have never published a paper on methodologies and best practices in epidemiology, correct?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in which Huncharek and Muscat elevate their studies and emphasize their studies, sometimes not discussing the fullness of the literature on the topic, but raising their studies as important
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is one. Q Okay. You have never published a paper on methodologies and best practices in epidemiology, correct? A I don't no, I haven't had a published	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in which Huncharek and Muscat elevate their studies and emphasize their studies, sometimes not discussing the fullness of the literature on the topic, but raising their studies as important pieces of evidence on important lines of evidence
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A So again, I would refer you to the Cochrane Collaboration. They have a handbook on meta-analysis. There are other resources as well. There's textbooks on meta-analysis. Borenstein is one. Q Okay. You have never published a paper on methodologies and best practices in epidemiology, correct? A I don't no, I haven't had a published paper that was specifically aimed at that	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	talc industry heavily relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? A The basis is the the PCPC report in which Huncharek and Muscat elevate their studies and emphasize their studies, sometimes not discussing the fullness of the literature on the topic, but raising their studies as important pieces of evidence on important lines of evidence related to causation.

	Page 162		Page 164
1	A Well, I did note that they cited their	1	THE WITNESS: That's not a thing, to my
2	own studies over 25 times.	2	knowledge. So I don't know that that would exist.
3	Q Do you say that in your report?	3	Again, I think this just falls within the purview
4	A No, it's not in my report. It's just	4	of a critical review.
5	something I noted during my review.	5	BY MR. HEGARTY:
6	Q Is there a published objective	6	Q When have you ever before in a published
7	standard that defines objective that assigns	7	article used the phrase "primary focus" or "heavy
8	heavily reliance based on the number of times	8	reliance"?
9	MR. TISI: Objection.	9	A I I don't know. I don't recall every
10	BY MR. HEGARTY:	10	word of everything I've ever written.
11	Q a paper is cited in a journal or a	11	Q On also on page 7 at the very last
12	publication?	12	line, you say that: "Any scientific, regulatory
13	MR. TISI: Objection.	13	or policy deliberation or decisions, including but
14	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware that	14	not limited to those undertaken and issued by FDA
15	something like that would exist. Certainly this	15	that relied upon the data and analysis put forward
16	falls under my purview in terms of my critical	16	by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat, in whole or in part,
17	analysis of these papers.	17	are based on flawed data, calculations and
18	BY MR. HEGARTY:	18	conclusions."
19	Q Well, what is the basis for your saying	19	Do you see where I'm reading?
20	that the these studies were the primary	20	A I do.
21	focus what's the objective standard for	21	Q First of all, are you saying that
22	defining "primary focus"?	22	everything in the 2009 submission was flawed?
23	MR. TISI: Objection.	23	MR. TISI: Objection.
24	THE WITNESS: I think I just answered	24	THE WITNESS: I'm not saying that
25	the question. The emphasis on the studies,	25	everything in the 2009 submission was flawed. I
	and question. The emphasis on the studies,		everything in the 2007 submission was nawed. 1
	Page 163		Page 165
1	sometimes at the cost of other studies, and the	1	think I'm saying just what I wrote in my report.
2	fullness of the literature and data that's	2	BY MR. HEGARTY:
3	available on a particular topic.	3	Q Are you saying that every discussion of
4	BY MR. HEGARTY:	4	the studies that are set out in the response
5	Q What published standards did you apply	5	are is flawed?
6	that defines "heavy reliance"?	6	MR. TISI: Objection.
7	MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and	7	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you're
8	answered.	8	asking me.
9	THE WITNESS: I think I answered that	9	BY MR. HEGARTY:
10	question.	10	Q Well, there are a number of discussions
11	BY MR. HEGARTY:	11	in the beginning of the response to publications,
12	Q Well, it's your subjective take on	12	and many of which you don't refer to.
13	the the	13	Are all the discussions about the
14	A Well, it's sure.	14	publications that were cited in the citizen
15	MR. TISI: Objection.	15	petition flawed by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat?
16	THE WITNESS: It's my expert review,	16	MR. TISI: Objection.
17	yes. Correct.	17	THE WITNESS: I'm not saying that. That
18	BY MR. HEGARTY:	18	wasn't the focus of of my review.
19	Q And I'm asking you, can you cite for me	19	BY MR. HEGARTY:
20	any published authorities that that sets forth	20	Q Is it your opinion that none of the
21	the standard for looking at a publication and	21	statements in the response were supported by the
22	defining what you have to show to say there's	22	studies and data referenced?
23	heavy reliance and there's primary focus on these	23	A That is not my opinion. That's not what
24	studies?	24	I'm saying.
25	MR. TISI: Objection.	25	Q Your report in the end is limited to the
			~
	, and the second		•

	Page 166		Page 168
1	data and conclusions you list from the 2003, the	1	statement in the paper. I was focused on the
2	2007 and 2009 response, correct?	2	critical scientific and epidemiologic issues.
3	A Can you repeat that, please?	3	Q Do you intend to testify that PCPC and
4	Q Sure.	4	J&J or Imerys intended to present flawed data to
5	Your report about the problems you found	5	the FDA?
6	with the 2003, 2007, 2009 documents are those that	6	MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and
7	you set out in your report, correct?	7	answered.
8	MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and	8	THE WITNESS: I'm not testifying to
9	answered.	9	intent.
10	THE WITNESS: I think I think in	10	BY MR. HEGARTY:
11	general, yes, I've laid that out. I think as I've	11	Q Is it your contention that the FDA
12	explained it, it's data that began and was	12	relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers in making
13	originated in 2000, and was propagated and	13	decisions about tale and ovarian cancer for the
14	disseminated over a period of time in in these	14	citizen petitions?
15	various various publications.	15	A It it is my I'm sorry, what word
	•	16	did you use?
16	BY MR. HEGARTY:	17	Q Yeah, is it your contention that FDA
17	Q You agree that not everything in the		relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers in making
18	2003, the 2007 and 2009 papers is inaccurate.	18	
19	MR. TISI: Objection.	19	decisions about talc and ovarian cancer for the
20	THE WITNESS: I certainly I certainly	20	citizen petitions?
21	agree with regard to I don't know what can	21	A So I would say, yes, on the basis of FDA
22	you rephrase, please? I don't know what	22	citing that they in their denial letter, excuse
23	BY MR. HEGARTY:	23	me, that they reviewed and considered all of the
24	Q Sure.	24	data that was submitted in support of the work
25	Do you agree that not everything in the	25	surrounding, I should say, the citizen petitions.
	Page 167		Page 169
1	2003, 2007 and 2009 documents you discuss in your	1	Q Well, what data do you have that FDA
2	report is inaccurate?	2	actually relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers in
3	MR. TISI: Are you talking about the	3	responding to the citizen petition?
4	data, or what are you talking about?	4	A The denial letter that that data was
5	BY MR. HEGARTY:	5	part of their review.
6	Q Can you answer the question?	6	Q Did they refer to the 2003 and 2007
7	MR. TISI: Well, objection. Vague.	7	papers in the denial letter?
8	THE WITNESS: I don't know what	8	A I don't recall. But I think the
9	"everything" means.	9	language I'm recalling is that we have well, we
10	BY MR. HEGARTY:	10	could pull it up actually. That might be better.
11	Q Well, is every sentence, every data	11	Q Well, I will. We'll get to that.
12	cite or strike that.	12	But okay. Who at FDA relied on the
13	Do you agree that not every sentence,	13	2003 and 2007 papers
14	not every data cite, not every reference to data	14	MR. TISI: Objection.
15	is inaccurate in the 2003, 2007, and 2009 papers,	15	BY MR. HEGARTY:
16	right?	16	Q as to the citizen petition?
17	MR. TISI: Objection. Beyond the scope.	17	MR. TISI: I'm sorry.
	THE WITNESS: Sure, there are words that		¥
	THE WITHESS. Suite, there are words that	18	THE WITNESS: I can't answer that kind
18			of question.
18 19	are spelled correctly. There are proper cites.	19	*
18 19 20	are spelled correctly. There are proper cites. There are proper numbers.	20	MR. TISI: I'm sorry. I need to place
18 19 20 21	are spelled correctly. There are proper cites. There are proper numbers. BY MR. HEGARTY:	20 21	MR. TISI: I'm sorry. I need to place an objection. Asked and answered.
18 19 20 21 22	are spelled correctly. There are proper cites. There are proper numbers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q There are statements that are not	20 21 22	MR. TISI: I'm sorry. I need to place an objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Sorry.
18 19 20 21 22 23	are spelled correctly. There are proper cites. There are proper numbers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q There are statements that are not inaccurate?	20 21 22 23	MR. TISI: I'm sorry. I need to place an objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Sorry. BY MR. HEGARTY:
18 19 20 21 22	are spelled correctly. There are proper cites. There are proper numbers. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q There are statements that are not	20 21 22	MR. TISI: I'm sorry. I need to place an objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Sorry.

Page 170		Page 172
MR. TISI: Objection.	1	petitions?
BY MR. HEGARTY:	2	A Actually, can you go back and repeat the
3 Q at FDA?	3	prior question? I'm sorry.
MR. TISI: Objection. Asked and	4	Q Well, the question was, do you have any
5 answered.	5	other basis for saying that FDA relied on the 2003
THE WITNESS: I can't answer that	6	and 2007 papers in making decisions about talc and
because I don't know the inner workings of who	7	ovarian cancer other than the 2014 citizen
8 reviewed what as part of that.	8	denial and citizen petition?
9 BY MR. HEGARTY:	9	A Other than knowing that that was part of
Q Well, at what point in time during the	10	what they considered in their analysis, I can't
review process did they rely on the 2003 and 2007	11	say for sure how much weight they gave gave to
papers?	12	those.
A I don't know. You would have to ask	13	Q Do you even know if they reviewed the
them.	14	2003 and 2007 papers?
On which part of the papers did they	15	* *
rely upon for purposes of the the review of the		A I would assume so. I would hope so
2008 and 2000 1994 citizen petitions?	16	based on their statements that they considered all
A I I can't answer specifically what	17	of the data submitted. And I think actually they
what specific parts they relied on per se. What	18	do cite to one of the studies on the docket
	19	online. I do believe that they list one at
	20	least one of the studies there.
language and arguments and positions that were	21	Q Do you know do you know if the
proffered in the PCPC reports are echoed in FDA's	22	totality of the 2003 and 2007 papers, all the
denial letter. So it does it does seem to me	23	papers themselves were submitted as part of the
eerily similar and indicative to me in my opinion	24	the papers submitted as part of the review
that they considered that data.	25	process?
Page 171		Page 173
1 Q Well, what weight did individuals at FDA	1	A Well, there's certainly the data is
2 in reviewing the 2003 and 2007 petition strike	2	reviewed and referenced within the PCPC report.
3 that		O Do you know if FDA read actually read
3 that. What weight did the EDA give to the 2003	3	Q Do you know if FDA read, actually read,
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003	3 4	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen	3 4 5	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report?
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions?	3 4 5 6	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that.
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that.	3 4 5 6 7	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about,
 What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the 	3 4 5 6 7 8	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave	3 4 5 6 7 8	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct?
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct.
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter.
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.)
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY:
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct?
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes.
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied on.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its analysis to either the 2003 or 2007 studies,
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied on. Q Do you have any basis to say that FDA	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its analysis to either the 2003 or 2007 studies, correct?
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied on. Q Do you have any basis to say that FDA relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers besides the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its analysis to either the 2003 or 2007 studies, correct? A Again, can you just give me a minute to
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied on. Q Do you have any basis to say that FDA relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers besides the 2014 denial letter?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its analysis to either the 2003 or 2007 studies, correct? A Again, can you just give me a minute to look at this?
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied on. Q Do you have any basis to say that FDA relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers besides the 2014 denial letter? A No, I don't.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its analysis to either the 2003 or 2007 studies, correct? A Again, can you just give me a minute to look at this? Q How much time do you need?
What weight did the FDA give to the 2003 and 2007 papers in their review of the citizen petitions? A I can't answer that. Q What was the extent or nature of the reliance that they that they that they gave to those papers? A Again, they're not very detailed in the denial letter about what their process was exactly, so I can't answer that. Q What else did they rely on outside of what's reported in the denial letter? A I I can't be certain of again, because of of lack of detail in their methods and process, I can't be sure of what they relied on. Q Do you have any basis to say that FDA relied on the 2003 and 2007 papers besides the 2014 denial letter?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the 2003 and 2007 papers you reference in your report? A Again, I I no, I can't know that. Q You did review, as we just talked about, the FDA's April 2014 denial letter of the citizen petitions, correct? A Correct. MR. HEGARTY: I'll mark as Exhibit No. 12 that denial letter. (Zambelli-Weiner Exhibit No. 12 was marked for identification.) BY MR. HEGARTY: Q You've seen the denial letter, correct? A Yes. Q You agree that nowhere FDA cited in its analysis to either the 2003 or 2007 studies, correct? A Again, can you just give me a minute to look at this?

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 46 of 54 PageID: 32809 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Do 174		Down 176
	Page 174		Page 176
1	MR. TISI: No, we're not going to go off	1	for asbestos. Do you see that, at the top of the
2	the record. She's just she's just looking at	2	page?
3	the document.	3	A Just the first paragraph, is that
4	MR. HEGARTY: If she needs a few	4	what you're
5	minutes, we're going to go off the record.	5	Q The first two paragraphs.
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off	6	A First two paragraphs. Okay.
7	MR. HEGARTY: Yeah, go well, yeah, go	7	Q Do you see where FDA cites to testing
8	off the record.	8	for of talc for asbestos?
9	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	9	A They conducted an exploratory survey, is
10	12:17 p.m. We're going off the record.	10	that what you're referring to?
11	(Pause.)	11	Q Yes.
12	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is	12	A Yes.
13	12:17 p.m. We're back on the record.	13	Q That was not in the 2009 submission,
14	BY MR. HEGARTY:	14	correct?
15	Q Going back to my question, Doctor,	15	A Are you referring to the 2009 PCPC
16	nowhere in the 2014 letter did FDA cite to either	16 17	report? Q Yes.
17	the 2003 or 2007 studies, correct?	18	Q Yes. A I wouldn't think so. That was a PCPC
18	A So they don't cite directly to the two	19	report, and this is an FDA-sponsored survey.
19	studies, but they do say that they have reviewed	20	Q The FDA's survey looking at asbestos in
20	the comments received in response to the	21	talc was not in the 2003 or 2007 papers, correct?
21	petitions, which are obviously inclusive of the	22	A That's correct.
22	2003 and 2007 data contained within that report.	23	Q FDA also cited on page 3 under
23	And as I also said, there may it may be listed	24	"Toxicological Findings" to the 1993 NTP study.
24 25	as a reference on the docket as well.	25	That was not in the PCPC submission, was it?
23	Q Let me see if I can get an answer to my	23	That was not in the FCFC submission, was it:
	Page 175		
	rage 1/3		Page 177
1	question.	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 177 A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP.
	question.		A I don't know if if the PCPC report
2	question. Did the FDA	2	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP.
2 3	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered.	2 3	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you?
2 3 4	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do.
2 3 4 5	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the	2 3 4 5	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere
2 3 4 5 6	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report?	2 3 4 5 6	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q But do they actually include a cite	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the paragraph before "Epidemiology and Etiology
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q But do they actually include a cite anywhere to the 2009 submission by PCPC?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the paragraph before "Epidemiology and Etiology Findings," the FDA states that it reviewed 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q But do they actually include a cite anywhere to the 2009 submission by PCPC? A They don't directly call out the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the paragraph before "Epidemiology and Etiology Findings," the FDA states that it reviewed 15 articles from 1980 to 2008 not cited in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q But do they actually include a cite anywhere to the 2009 submission by PCPC? A They don't directly call out the 2009 PCPC report, at least as far as I recall, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the paragraph before "Epidemiology and Etiology Findings," the FDA states that it reviewed 15 articles from 1980 to 2008 not cited in the petition. None of these would have been in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q But do they actually include a cite anywhere to the 2009 submission by PCPC? A They don't directly call out the 2009 PCPC report, at least as far as I recall, but we can look at this more if you want.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the paragraph before "Epidemiology and Etiology Findings," the FDA states that it reviewed 15 articles from 1980 to 2008 not cited in the petition. None of these would have been in the 2003 and 2007 articles by Drs. Huncharek and or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. Did the FDA MR. TISI: She answered. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q anywhere in its letter cite to the 2003 or 2007 studies you reference in your report? A I answered you. I led with that answer. I said they do not directly cite to the 2003 and 2007 papers. Q Nowhere did FDA cite to the 2009 submission by PCPC, correct? They don't refer to it by name, do they? A Well MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel. THE WITNESS: as the only comment submitted in response to the citizen petition, it's implied. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q But do they actually include a cite anywhere to the 2009 submission by PCPC? A They don't directly call out the 2009 PCPC report, at least as far as I recall, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I don't know if if the PCPC report cites NTP. Q Do you have that PCPC report with you? A I do. Q Can you cite can you find anywhere where the PCP response PCPC response by Drs. Huncharek and Muscat cite to the 1993 NTP study? A It's a little lengthy. You want me to look? Q Well, sitting here today, do you recall it was cited? A I don't recall if it was cited or not. Q Okay. A But, I mean, FDA does say on the first page that they considered other scientific information as well. So Q If you turn over to page 4, in the paragraph before "Epidemiology and Etiology Findings," the FDA states that it reviewed 15 articles from 1980 to 2008 not cited in the petition. None of these would have been in the

45 (Pages 174 to 177)

April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

Page 178 Page 180 1 in your petitions. So I don't know what that 1 Q Is it your contention that any decision 2 implies. 2 by FDA with regard to talc and ovarian cancer as 3 Q Did the 2009 submission by the PCPC have 3 to the citizen petitions would have been different 4 15 articles from 1980 to 2008 on toxicology? 4 if not for what you call is flawed data, 5 5 A I don't recall. calculations and conclusions in the 2003 and 2007 6 6 Q FDA stated also on page 4 that it study and 2009 submission? 7 7 considered the scientific literature submitted in A Excuse me. Sorry. I apologize. Please 8 support of both citizen petitions. That would 8 repeat the question. 9 include Huncharek's 2003 study, as well as 11 9 Q Sure. 10 other pieces of literature not authored by 10 Is it your contention that any decision 11 11 Dr. Huncharek or Dr. Muscat. Correct? by FDA with regard to talc and ovarian cancer in 12 12 response to the citizen petitions would have been A Can you repeat that? That was long. 13 different if not for what you call the flawed 13 O Sure. 14 The FDA says on that page that it 14 data, calculations and conclusions in the 2003 and 15 2007 studies and 2009 submission? 15 reviewed the literature submitted in support of 16 A I can't say that any particular outcome 16 both citizen petitions, correct? That's at the 17 would have been different, especially for FDA, 17 bottom -- I'm sorry, in the middle of the page. 18 because I don't know exactly what they did and how 18 A Under "Epidemiology and Etiology" --19 they weighed the evidence. 19 Q Yes, second paragraph. 20 A After consideration of the scientific 20 That said, what I'm saying is if an 21 21 literature, yes. analysis utilized the data and weighed it 22 Q So they did submit the literature the 22 significantly, particularly for particular pieces 23 23 citizen -- the citizen petition provided, correct? of data, then that process is relying on flawed 24 24 A Correct. data. Q Do you agree that FDA reviewed far more 25 O What has FDA reviewed about talc and Page 179 Page 181 1 material than the 2003 and 2007 studies than ovarian cancer since 2014? 1 2 2 what's cited in the 2009 response, correct? A I'm not sure as I sit here. 3 MR. TISI: Objection to the term "far 3 Q Can you cite any other regulatory or 4 4 policy decision maker who relied on the 2003 to more." 5 THE WITNESS: Again, I -- I can't say 5 2007 or the 2009 submission with regard to 6 what exactly they reviewed and what weight they 6 decisions or deliberations as to talc and ovarian 7 7 gave to any particular piece of evidence, because cancer? 8 of the lack of detail in -- in the letter. 8 A Again, I know Health Canada just came 9 BY MR. HEGARTY: 9 out with a draft assessment. I don't know if they 10 Q Can you cite for me any other -- strike 10 cited these studies. I can't speak to what other agencies have cited these studies, and to what 11 that. 11 12 12 extent they've weighed them or relied on them --Besides the FDA, can you cite for me any 13 13 scientific, regulatory or policy decision or Q Can you --14 deliberation that as part of it reviewed and 14 A -- as I sit here right now. 15 relied on the 2003 and 2007 studies? 15 Q I'm sorry. 16 A I mean, certainly I know there are 16 Can you even cite to any regulatory or 17 17 policy decision maker who even reviewed the 2003 others. I would have to go back and review to -or 2007 or 2011 papers or the 2009 submission? 18 to recall whether they cited these studies or not. 18 19 Q Well, can you cite for me any regulatory 19 A Again, that was really beyond my 20 purview, so I -- I don't know as I sit here. I 20 body who reviewed the 2003 and 2007 studies as 21 21 part of any decision concerning talc and ovarian mean, certainly we could find out if we wanted to. 22 22 Q Can you cite any person who was 23 A That sounds like the same question to 23 influenced by the 2003 or 2007 papers? 24 24 MR. TISI: Objection. me. Again, not as I sit here, but I don't know 25 THE WITNESS: I can't cite a specific 25 that they didn't.

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 48 of 54 PageID: 32811 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 182		Page 184
1	person, no.	1	A I I'm using "intent" in the way that
2	BY MR. HEGARTY:	2	all scientists, researchers, anyone producing data
3	Q Can you cite any specific person who was	3	has the intent to influence decision-making.
4	influenced by the 2009 submission?	4	That's why we do what we do. I assume they also
5	A No, I can't cite a specific person. No.	5	had that intent or why would they have submitted
6	Q On page 9 of your report, second	6	it.
7	paragraph, you make the statement that the 2003	7	Q So you intend to testify to that; is
8	and 2009 studies influenced important regulatory	8	that correct?
9	and policy decisions.	9	A No, I'm not I'm not testifying to
10	Do you see that?	10	that. I'm saying
11	A I'm sorry, where are you?	11	Q You used the word "intent."
12	Q Second paragraph, page 9, first	12	MR. TISI: Objection, Counsel.
13	sentence. You say that you make reference to	13	MR. HEGARTY: So
14	the 2003 and 2007 studies, and you say that they	14	MR. TISI: I think "intent" is very
15	influenced important regulatory and policy	15	different than what you're using it now.
16	decisions.	16	Go ahead and answer if there's a pending
17	Do you see that?	17	question.
18	A You talk fast, and I'm having trouble	18	BY MR. HEGARTY:
19	MR. TISI: Where are you?	19	Q Do you intend to testify that J&J,
20	THE WITNESS: catching up.	20	Imerys or PCPC submitted the 2009 submission or
21	MR. TISI: I'm sorry. I don't see	21	referenced the 2003 or 2007 papers with the intent
22	BY MR. HEGARTY:	22	to influence the FDA's decision as to the citizen
23	Q Well, on page the second paragraph,	23	petitions?
24	page 9, first sentence, you refer to the 2003 and	24	A I would again, I want to clarify that
25	2007 studies, and then you say they influence	25	I'm not offering an opinion on intent. I'm taking
	Page 183		Page 185
1	important regulatory and policy decisions.	1	the process at its at its face value, that by
2	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that?	2	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to
2 3	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct.	2 3	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the
2 3 4	important regulatory and policy decisions.Do you see that?A Correct.Q What regulatory and policy decisions	2 3 4	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no
2 3 4 5	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced?	2 3 4 5	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it.
2 3 4 5 6	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base	2 3 4 5 6	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if
2 3 4 5 6 7	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are	2 3 4 5 6 7	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute,"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens petition. So they were submitted to a regulatory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't. Q What would have been the result of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens petition. So they were submitted by industry to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't. Q What would have been the result of the of the citizen petition process without the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens petition. So they were submitted by industry to the regulatory agency the data was submitted by industry to the regulatory agency with the intent to influence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't. Q What would have been the result of the of the citizen petition process without the issues you raise in your report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens petition. So they were submitted to a regulatory agency the data was submitted by industry to the regulatory agency with the intent to influence the decision-making.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't. Q What would have been the result of the of the citizen petition process without the issues you raise in your report? A I I can't answer that. Again, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens petition. So they were submitted by industry to the regulatory agency with the intent to influence the decision-making. Q So you are going to testify that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't. Q What would have been the result of the of the citizen petition process without the issues you raise in your report? A I I can't answer that. Again, I think we've been over this about the lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	important regulatory and policy decisions. Do you see that? A Correct. Q What regulatory and policy decisions were influenced? A I think as part of the evidence base on on talc and ovarian cancer, they are influencing the policy decisions that come out of that analysis. Q Okay. A To the extent that they are are relied upon. Q Who did they influence, what persons? A I can't name specific people. Q What bodies were influenced? A Again, I've already answered that. I I don't know I know that they were submitted in support of a regulatory submission, the citizens petition. So they were submitted to a regulatory agency the data was submitted by industry to the regulatory agency with the intent to influence the decision-making.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the process at its at its face value, that by nature of submitting a comment, you want to contribute something to the process just by the nature of doing that. Otherwise, there's no reason to do it. Q When did this influence, if at all if it happened, happen? What point in time? A Again, I'm using the word "contribute," "weigh in." We could substitute any number of verbs. But, again, by submitting the comment, they are contributing to the process. Q How much time did FDA spend reviewing the 2009 submission? A I can't answer that. Q Did FDA find the errors and issues you set out in your report when they reviewed the 2003 or 2007 papers or the 2009 response? A I don't know if they did or didn't. Q What would have been the result of the of the citizen petition process without the issues you raise in your report? A I I can't answer that. Again, I

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 49 of 54 PageID: 32812 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 186		Page 188
1	You'd have to ask them.	1	A Correct.
2	Q Can you cite strike that.	2	MR. TISI: Well, let's finish the
3	On page 9, before the "Methodology"	3	sentence. I just want it for the record, finish
4	section, you state that, in the last paragraph:	4	the sentence, please, Counsel.
5	"Because the articles were given prominence in	5	MR. HEGARTY: Well, you can finish it if
6	regulatory proceedings and in a publication by the	6	you want.
7	talc industry, I have been asked to review and	7	MR. TISI: No, I
8	assess the validity of data in claims put forward	8	BY MR. HEGARTY:
9	by Dr. Michael Huncharek and Dr. Joshua Muscat."	9	Q What do you mean by
10	Do you see that?	10	MR. TISI: Then I will finish it right
11	A I do.	11	now because you're asking your question
12	Q You were asked to do this review by	12	MR. HEGARTY: No, you will not.
13	plaintiffs' lawyers, right?	13	MR. TISI: Well, you well, you can't
14	A Correct.	14	just you can't just ask half a sentence. I
15	Q So they were the ones telling you that	15	want the record to be clear.
16	these articles were given added prominence,	16	MR. HEGARTY: It's part of the question.
17	correct?	17	I'm it's part of the question.
18	A No. That was my own assessment.	18	MR. TISI: It's not part it's not
19	Because industry obviously has an obligation to	19	part of the well, but the sentence is a full
20	ensure the safety of their products and and	20	sentence, Counsel.
21	submit data to FDA that's reliable and valid. And	21	BY MR. HEGARTY:
22	so when that data is the only data that's	22	Q What, Doctor, do you mean
23	submitted in response to the citizen petitions, it	23	MR. TISI: It's one thing to cherry-pick
24	clearly has a special place there in that in	24	sentences. It's another thing to cherry-pick
25	that review process.	25	phrases within a sentence.
25		25	
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Page 187 Q What is the stand a published	1	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can
1 2	Page 187 Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence?	1 2	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't.
1 2 3	Page 187 Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me.	1 2 3	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY:
1 2 3 4	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion,	1 2 3 4	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean
1 2 3 4 5	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct?	1 2 3 4 5	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes,	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 187 Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 189 MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 187 Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Second paragraph, page 9.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is Q I'm sorry.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Second paragraph, page 9. A Okay.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is Q I'm sorry. A That is what I mean by "added
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Second paragraph, page 9. A Okay. Q You say that: "The 2003 and 2007	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is Q I'm sorry. A That is what I mean by "added importance, weight, prominence." You can
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Second paragraph, page 9. A Okay. Q You say that: "The 2003 and 2007 articles assumed added importance from a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is Q I'm sorry. A That is what I mean by "added importance, weight, prominence." You can substitute adjectives.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Second paragraph, page 9. A Okay. Q You say that: "The 2003 and 2007 articles assumed added importance from a regulatory and policy perspective due to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is Q I'm sorry. A That is what I mean by "added importance, weight, prominence." You can substitute adjectives. Q By what objective standard did you apply
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q What is the stand a published standard for what constitutes added prominence? A That question doesn't make sense to me. Q Well, that's your subjective opinion, correct? A That that is my expert analysis, yes, that's correct. Q But there's no publication that defines what constitutes added prominence of a publication or article in regulatory proceedings, is there? A Not to my knowledge. I'm sure we could debate, and it is my opinion that as the only comment, it had added prominence, and that being repeatedly cited within the report gives it added prominence as well. Q You state in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles assumed A I'm sorry, where are you? Q Second paragraph, page 9. A Okay. Q You say that: "The 2003 and 2007 articles assumed added importance from a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HEGARTY: Well, lawyers can cherry-pick; authors can't. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Doctor, what do you mean MR. TISI: Are you telling me you're cherry-picking? BY MR. HEGARTY: Q What do you mean by added "assumed added importance"? What does that mean? A Just by by nature of what was being submitted. Again, by the industry advocating for their interpretation of the data, their recommendations, the obligation of industry to ensure the safety of their products and to submit reliable data to the FDA, that by nature makes this data special in this process. Q Cite A That is Q I'm sorry. A That is what I mean by "added importance, weight, prominence." You can substitute adjectives.

	Page 190		Page 192
1	system that you used?	1	Q So it's not your testimony that FDA gave
2	MR. TISI: Objection. Assumes	2	the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over
3	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, can you	3	anything else they reviewed; is that correct?
4	BY MR. HEGARTY:	4	A I think I already answered that and said
5	Q Did you use some objective scoring	5	we don't know exactly how they weighed these
6	system in defining the weight that was that the	6	articles. I think you're misstating what I
7	authors attributed to these studies?	7	what I wrote.
8	MR. TISI: Objection.	8	Q You don't know what how FDA weighed
9	THE WITNESS: No. In fact, the authors	9	the 2009 submission either, correct?
10	in their let me back up.	10	A Correct. Just that they reviewed it.
11	I assume you're referring to the 2009	11	Q Is it your claim that it was not within
12	PCPC report?	12	PCP's right to submit material to FDA regarding
13	BY MR. HEGARTY:	13	the citizen petition?
14	Q Yes, that's what you're referring to	14	A No, not at all.
15	there, right?	15	Q FDA regulations expressly allow this,
16	MR. TISI: That's why I asked you to	16	right?
17	read her entire sentence.	17	A Correct.
18	Go ahead.	18	Q Was any group, entity or person
19	BY MR. HEGARTY:	19	precluded from submitting materials to FDA?
20	Q Let me go let me strike that and let	20	A Not that I'm aware of.
21	me ask a different question.	21	Q Is it your opinion that PCPC should be
22	Can you cite all of what authority do	22	incriminated because no one else chose to file a
23	you have to say that FDA or any other regulatory	23	submission?
24	or policy entity gave importance, added or	24	A No, not at all.
25	otherwise, to the 2003 or 2007 studies?	25	Q Is it your testimony that PCPC, J&J or
	Page 191		Page 193
1	A The the basis I think I've already	1	Imerys intended to give improper weight to these
2	answered this question. The basis is that the	2	studies to influence FDA?
3	data was submitted in response to the citizens	3	A Again, I'm not I'm not well,
4	petition. The FDA clearly cites in their denial	4	repeat the question. Sorry.
5	letter that they considered the data submitted in		
	-	5	Q Is it your opinion or strike that.
6	response to the petition. That gives, as the only	6	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J
7	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the	6 7	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to
7 8	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein,	6 7 8	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA?
7 8 9	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence.	6 7 8 9	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not
7 8 9 10	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA	6 7 8 9 10	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that.
7 8 9 10 11	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission?	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek
7 8 9 10 11 12	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they reviewed.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were advocated to the medical and scientific community.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they reviewed. A I think you missed misstated what was	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were advocated to the medical and scientific community. How were these articles advocated?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they reviewed. A I think you missed misstated what was in my report. I didn't say FDA gave them.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were advocated to the medical and scientific community. How were these articles advocated? MR. TISI: Where is that, Counsel?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they reviewed. A I think you missed misstated what was in my report. I didn't say FDA gave them. Q Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were advocated to the medical and scientific community. How were these articles advocated? MR. TISI: Where is that, Counsel? MR. HEGARTY: Last line of the second
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they reviewed. A I think you missed misstated what was in my report. I didn't say FDA gave them. Q Okay. A You should read back probably what you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were advocated to the medical and scientific community. How were these articles advocated? MR. TISI: Where is that, Counsel? MR. HEGARTY: Last line of the second paragraph on page 9.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	response to the petition. That gives, as the only comment submitted in response to the to the submission and the nature of the report therein, added weight and and prominence. Q Is it your contention that all FDA considered was the 2009 submission? A No. Again, I've answered that question. I because of the lack of detail of of their process and how they weighed the evidence, I can't answer specifically what they did and how much weight they gave to these studies. Q Cite all support from that you have to say that FDA gave the 2003 and 2007 articles added importance over any other materials they reviewed. A I think you missed misstated what was in my report. I didn't say FDA gave them. Q Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Is it your opinion or strike that. Do you intend to testify that PCPC, J&J or Imerys intended to give improper weight to these studies to influence FDA? A No, that's not my opinion. I'm not testifying to that. Q Is it your opinion that Drs. Huncharek and Muscat intended to give improper weight to their studies to influence FDA as part of their submission in 2009? A I'm not opining on intent. I'm opining on the facts, and the facts are that they did do that. So that's a fact. Q You claim in the second paragraph on page 9 that the 2003 and 2007 articles were advocated to the medical and scientific community. How were these articles advocated? MR. TISI: Where is that, Counsel? MR. HEGARTY: Last line of the second

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 51 of 54 PageID: 32814 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

1 advocated. I see. 2 THE WITNESS: Sorry, let me read the whole sentence, please. 4 (Peruses document.) 5 MR. TISI: Could you open the door a little bit, Mark. Honestly, it's it's really 6 hot in here. 7 hot in here. 8 THE WITNESS: Sure, I think I think 9 this comes back to the some previous points 10 that we discussed in in terms of how the 11 authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 12 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was 13 then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the 14 scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. 16 BY MR. HEGARTY: 16 BY MR. HEGARTY: 17 Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 18 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 19 community? 19 reviewed you know, the full extent of who I cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't 21 answer that right now. 20 A The authors and whoever funded the 20 adain. 24 Evaper 195 Page 197 Page 207 studies to repeatedly who read the swhoever funded the 2003, the 2007 studies to the medical and the same data, the same messages over and over 20 I dentify any person from the scientific 20 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 studies to the extent that the author 2007 and 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 2007 studies to the medical 2007 studies to the medical 2007 studies t				
THE WITNESS: Sorry, let me read the whole sentence, please. (Peruses document.) MR. TISI: Could you open the door a little bit, Mark. Honestly, it's it's really hot in here. THE WITNESS: Sure, I think I think this with in here. THE WITNESS: Sure, I think I think this was the method that was generated in 2000 was that we discussed in in terms of how the an authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific or medical community who read the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 2007 studies to the medical and scientific papers. Q Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles? A Again, I would say maybe not as I sit here, but certainly that could be done. Q You've not done that. A No. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite for meanyone in the scientific or medical community who read the scientific or medical or scientific or medical and scientific or medical community who read the 2003 and 2007 or 2011 articles. Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A Myself. Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Didyou do anything in terms of talking to scientific or medical community who read the 2003. the 2007 or 2011 articles who for the 2003		Page 194		Page 196
THE WITNESS: Sorry, let me read the whole sentence, please. (Peruses document.) MR. TISI: Could you open the door a little bit, Mark. Honestly, it's it's really hot in here. THE WITNESS: Sure, I think I think this with in here. THE WITNESS: Sure, I think I think this was the method that was generated in 2000 was that we discussed in in terms of how the an authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific or medical community who read the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 2007 studies to the medical and scientific papers. Q Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles? A Again, I would say maybe not as I sit here, but certainly that could be done. Q You've not done that. A No. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the scientific or medical community who relied in way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite for meanyone in the scientific or medical community who read the scientific or medical or scientific or medical and scientific or medical community who read the 2003 and 2007 or 2011 articles. Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A Myself. Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Didyou do anything in terms of talking to scientific or medical community who read the 2003. the 2007 or 2011 articles who for the 2003	1	advocated. I see.	1	they were doing or going to do based on any of the
4 (Peruses document.) 5 MR. TISI: Could you open the door a 6 little bit, Mark. Honestly, it's - it's really 6 N - as I sit here. 7 Q Can you cite - 7 Q Can you cite 7 A - as I sit here. 7 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the street 7 Q Can you cite any medical or scientific medical and scientific 7 A A Rain, I make a state or tale and ovarian cancer? A A gain, I make a state leaf or sci	2	THE WITNESS: Sorry, let me read the	2	
Second Processing Processing Second Processing Proces	3	whole sentence, please.	3	report?
6 little bit, Mark. Honestly, it's – it's really 7 hot in here. 8 THE WITNESS: Sure, I think – I think 9 this comes back to the – some previous points 10 that we discussed in – in terms of how the 11 authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 12 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was 13 then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the 14 scientific and medical community over the course 15 of almost a decade. 15 BY MR, HEGARTY: 16 BY MR, HEGARTY: 17 Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 18 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 21 papers. 22 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same – 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 24 again. Page 195 1 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A 1 – I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientific community? 16 A No. 1 – I didn't feel the need to do 17 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 18 table shows up three, for times over – over the 29 car you cite any medical or scientific 20 medical community who read the 2003 and 21 paper? 22 Q Okay. Anybody else? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same – 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. Page 195 Page Page 195 Page Page 195 Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? 26 A I can't know the – I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. 27 Q Well, what was the answer? 28 A No. 1 – I didn't feel the need to do 49 that. Again, I think when this	4	(Peruses document.)	4	A I can't speak to that, no
THE WITNESS: Sure, I think —1 think bit is comes back to the — some previous points that we discussed in — in terms of how the authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 2007 studies to the medical and scientific community? A The authors and whoever funded the papers. Q Okay, And how were they advocated? A By repeating and replicating the same—the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay, Anybody else? A I - I'm sure there are. Q Okay, Anybody else? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've labe need and propopt. A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've labe shows up three, four times over over the scientific community? A No. Page 195 Q Okay, Anybody else? A Again, I'm not aware of who has cired in making any decisions as to tale or tale and over again. Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Q I dentify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay, Anybody else? A To the extent — I think going back to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Can you cite for me anyoone in the way on the 2003, 2007 or or to elam that they advocated as to these articles to the m	5	MR. TISI: Could you open the door a	5	
## THE WITNESS: Sure, I think — I think — I think — I think ones back to the — some previous points this comes back to the — some previous points — that we discussed in — in terms of how the 11 authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 12 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was 13 then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. 15 of almost a decade. 16 BY MR. HEGARTY: 17 Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 18 2007 studies to the medical and scientific ommunity? 18 A The authors and whoever funded the papers. 20 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 21 A By repeating and replicating the same — the same data, the same messages over and over again. 24 A Myself. 25 Q Okay. Anybody else? 26 A I — I'm sure there are. 27 Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 are again. 25 A To the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly edition of the data from the 2003 and 17 ovarian cancer? 20 Will, who at J&J and Imerys advocated these articles to the medical and scientific or medical community who read the 2003, and 18 ovarian cancer? 20 Well, who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles. 20 Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 21 A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. 21 Secientific community? 21 A No. 1— I didn't feel the need to do 40 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times some data very the course of years in multiple publications, I would say what advocated fine prepated and the same catao bear of the data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated in the same catao being repeated the same cartor-prone data being repeated the same careor-prone data being repeated t	6	little bit, Mark. Honestly, it's it's really	6	A as I sit here.
this comes back to the – some previous points that we discussed in – in terms of how the that authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and BY Who advocated the data from the 2003 and BY Who advocated the data from the 2003 and A The authors and whoever funded the papers. Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A By repeating and replicating the same – the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I - I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2002, 2007 or 2011 articles your reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. A No. Q Can you cite for me anybody cated the data from the 2003 and the repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited to im making any decisions as to tale or tale and voarian cancer? A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited to reviewed – you know, the full extent of who I cited and reviewed these staticles to the medical and scientific community? A To the extent – I think going back to Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 A To the extent – I think going back to Page 195 A To the extent – I think going back to Page 195 A To the extent – I think going back to Page 195 A To the extent – I think going back to Page 195 A To the extent of the work to repeatedly advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I don't know the – I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people.	7	hot in here.	7	Q Can you cite for me anyone in the
that we discussed in – in terms of how the authors elevated their own studies within the 2009 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and B 2007 studies to the medical and scientific community? A The authors and whoever funded the papers. Q Oxyu we not done that. A No. Q Can you cite any medical or scientific person or group who ever relied on these artic in making any decisions as to tale or tale and ovarian cancer? A A pain, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed – you know, the full extent of who last cited and reviewed hese studies. So I can be advocated the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A No. Q Can you cite any medical or scientific person or group who ever relied on these article in making any decisions as to tale or tale and ovarian cancer? A A gain, I would say maybe not as I sit here, but certainly that could be done. Q You've not done that. A No. Q Can you cite any medical or scientific person or group who ever relied on these article in making any decisions as to tale or tale and ovarian cancer? A A gain, I'm of done that. A No. A Pagin, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed – you know, the full extent of who last cited and reviewed hese studies. So I can't answer that right now. Q Is it your testimony that J&J or Imery advocated the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 A To the extent – I think going back to vertific community? A To the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? A	8	THE WITNESS: Sure, I think I think	8	scientific or medical community who relied in any
authors clevated their own studies within the 2009 report, how data that was generated in 2000 was 13 then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: 16	9	this comes back to the some previous points	9	way on the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles?
then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 2007 studies to the medical and scientific community? A The authors and whoever funded the 21 papers. Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A By repeating and replicating the same — 44 the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I — I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how offen they've been read or cited. A No. Q Can you cite any medical or scientific person or group who ever relied on these articles to the sale or vail and over and over and over again. Page 195 Page 203 A By repeating and replicating the same — 24 the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Page 195 Page 204 A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I — I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I don't know the — I don't know the 2004 details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I don't know the — I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A No. I — I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over — over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 24 the same error-prone data being repeated the same actices to the medical and scientific community?	10		10	A Again, I would say maybe not as I sit
then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the scientific and medical community over the course of BY MR. HEGARTY: 17 Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 2007 Studies to the medical and scientific 19 community? 20 A The authors and whoever funded the 201 papers. 21 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 22 A By repeating and replicating the same—the same data, the same messages over and over 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. 21 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I—I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 10 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 1 table shows up three, four times over—over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, 1 would say that's advocating for that data. 20 Can you cite any medical or scientific in making any decisions as to talc or talc and ovarian cancer? A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed—you know, the full extent of who located these articles to the medical and scientific reviewed—you know, the full extent of who located these articles to the medical and scientific ommunity? A To the extentI think going back to my prior answer, to the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly addisseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. Q Well, who at J&B and Imerys advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I don't know theI don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? A Could we read it back? A Uself, what was the answer?	11	authors elevated their own studies within the 2009	11	here, but certainly that could be done.
scientific and medical community over the course of almost a decade. BYMR, HEGARTY: Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 2007 studies to the medical and scientific community? A The authors and whoever funded the 200 And 2007 studies to the medical and scientific community? A The authors and whoever funded the 200 And 2007 studies to the medical and scientific community? A By repeating and replicating the same - 23 and 24 the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I - I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've to try to determine or support your claim that the same day and think when this same dose-response to try to determine or support your claim that the same day coating for that data. Q Did you cite for me anyone in the 2003 and 2007 or 2011 articles to the medical or scientific community? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've to try to determine or support your claim that the sappers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I - I didn't feel the need to do that Again, I think when this same dose-response course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 2003 and ovarian cancer? A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited in making any decisions as to talc or talc and ovarian cancer? A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited in reviewed hyea who scited and reviewed these articles to the medical and scientific community? B A To the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of water and the care and whoever funded t	12	report, how data that was generated in 2000 was	12	Q You've not done that.
15 of almost a decade. 16 BY MR. HEGARTY: 17 Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 18 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 19 community? 18 A The authors and whoever funded the 20 papers. 20 A The authors and whoever funded the 21 papers. 21 papers. 22 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same — the same data, the same messages over and over 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I — I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify a for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. 12 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifise or doctors or looking up citations 18 scientific community? 18 A No, I — I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed — you know, the full extent of who late ovarian cancer? A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed — you know, the full extent of who late and vocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A To the extent — I think going back to my prior answer, to the extent that the authou and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I don't know the — I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Well, tet me— let me— what was— what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think you're micharacterizing. The data	13	then repeatedly replicated and disseminated to the	13	A No.
16 BY MR. HEGARTY: 17 Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and 18 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 19 community? 19 A The authors and whoever funded the 21 papers. 22 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same — 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. Page 195 1 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I — I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. 12 Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 18 To the extent hat the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. 2 Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 3 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? 4 A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. 4 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifisc or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that the spepers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? 4 A No, I — I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response tables how sup three, four times over — over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. 4 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the textent of who has cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't answer that right now. 22 q Is it your testimony that 1 J&A and I mint now. 23 and reviewed — you know, the full extent of who has and vecated the seart right now. 24 and heove refunded these studies. So I can't answer th	14	scientific and medical community over the course	14	Q Can you cite any medical or scientific
17 Ovarian cancer? 18 2007 studies to the medical and scientific 19 community? 10 A The authors and whoever funded the 20 papers. 21 papers. 22 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. 26 Page 195 27 Q Identify any person from the scientific 28 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 30 or 2011 articles. 40 A Myself. 51 Q Okay. Anybody else? 52 Q Okay. Anybody else? 53 Q Okay. Anybody else? 54 A I I'm sure there are. 55 Q Okay. Anybody else? 66 A I I'm sure there are. 67 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 88 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 89 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I - I didn't feel the need to do 19 that. Again, I'm not aware of who has cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't 20 letted and reviewed these studies. So I can't 21 answer that right now. 22 letted and reviewed these studies to the medical and scientific community? 23 advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 24 scientific community? 25 A To the extent I think going back to 26 I my prior answer, to the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. 26 Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? 27 A I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. 28 Q Well, what was the answer? 29 A No, I - I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response articles to	15	of almost a decade.	15	person or group who ever relied on these articles
A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed you know, the full extent of who I papers. Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A By repeating and replicating the same the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I - I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify a for anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've the scientific community? A I can't name anyone by name, but we scientific to try to determine or support your claim that the see papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A I can't name anyone by name, but we scientific to rouse of 10 years in multiple publications, I table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say yus' mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated they are community? A A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited reviewed these studies. So I can't cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't answer that right now. Q Is it your testimony that J&J or Imery: advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? I my prior answer, to the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data cover the course of 4 years, I would say yes. Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocat these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think J answered that. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking the people. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read	16	BY MR. HEGARTY:	16	in making any decisions as to tale or tale and
20 Community? 21 papers. 22 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same - 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. 26 Page 195 1 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I - I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to try to determine or support your claim that 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 28 scientific community? 29 reviewed you know, the full extent of who I cited and reviewed these studies. So I can't answer that right now. 20 Q Is it your testimony that J&J or Imery: 21 answer that right now. 22 advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 24 scientific community? 25 A To the extent I think going back to 26 my prior answer, to the extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of these articles to the medical and scientific community? 3 disseminate the same data over the course of these articles to the medical and scientific community? 4 Years, I would say yes. 5 Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? 4 A I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. 4 A Okall probably get hard data on how often they've 4 advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 4 A I think I answered that. 5 Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 4 A Ithink you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publicati	17	Q Who advocated the data from the 2003 and	17	ovarian cancer?
20	18		18	A Again, I'm not aware of who has cited or
20 A The authors and whoever funded the 21 papers. 22 Q Okay. And how were they advocated? 23 A By repeating and replicating the same 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. 26 Page 195 1 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 20 can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 21 the same error-prone data being repeated and 22 the same arricles to the medical and scientific community? 23 would say that's advocating for that data. 24 Can you cite for me anyone in the	19	community?	19	reviewed you know, the full extent of who has
Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A By repeating and replicating the same the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifis community? A Could we read it back? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the	20	-	20	
Q Okay. And how were they advocated? A By repeating and replicating the same the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the pager? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifis community? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifis community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I avoid say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the	21	papers.	21	answer that right now.
A By repeating and replicating the same — 24 the same data, the same messages over and over 25 again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I - I'm sure there are. Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocated the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 2012 paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we 2013 been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 215 to scientifists or doctors or looking up citations 216 to try to determine or support your claim that 216 to scientifist community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 200 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 200 can you cite for me anyone in the 200 can yo	22		22	
the same data, the same messages over and over again. Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A Lean't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that the same data over the medical or scientific community? A No, I – I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response avoil again. Page 195 A To the extent t I think going back to Page and To that be extent that the author and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, tet me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same error-prone data being repeated the same error-prone data being repeated and the same error-p	23		23	
Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I - I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've to to reit to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to ry to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I - I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response tables and solven the course of in years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the	24		24	scientific community?
Page 195 Q Identify any person from the scientific or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've last been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the vive same data over the extent that the authon and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of the work to repeated and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think Janswered that. A Could we read it back? A Could we read it back? A I think yo	25	-	25	
1 Q Identify any person from the scientific 2 or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 3 or 2011 articles. 4 A Myself. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 23 would say that's advocating for that data. 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the				
or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifise or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say that's advocated the same data over the course of the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say that's advocated in sementation the same data over the course of the data being repeated and the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same arror-prone data being repeated and the same arror-		Page 195		Page 197
or medical community who read the 2003, the 2007 or 2011 articles. A Myself. Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientifise or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I want is and whoever funded the work to repeatedly disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say that's advocated in seminate the same data over the course of the years, I would say that's advocated for eyears, I would say that's advocated in seminate the same data over the course of the data. and whoever funded the work to repeated years, I would say that's advocate? A Well, what at J&J and Imerys advocate of these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated and the same arssessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated an	1	Q Identify any person from the scientific	1	my prior answer, to the extent that the authors
3 disseminate the same data over the course of years, I would say yes. 5 Q Okay. Anybody else? 6 A I I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the	2		2	
Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response A No, I I didn't feel the need to do Q Can you cite for me anyone in the E Q Well, who at J&J and Imerys advocate these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I don't know the I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I don't know the I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I think I answered that. A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do A I think J answered that. A Could we read it back	3		3	disseminate the same data over the course of 10
Q Okay. Anybody else? A I I'm sure there are. Q Well, my question is, can you identify for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that to try to determine or support your claim that scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do these articles to the medical and scientific community? Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the D Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated	4	A Myself.	4	years, I would say yes.
6 A I I'm sure there are. 7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 that. Again repeated and scientific community? 20 Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 that. Again, I didn't advocating for that data. 21 these articles to the medical and scientific community? 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 24 these articles to the medical and scientific community? 25 these articles to the medical and scientific community? 26 these articles to the medical that they advocated that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 3 the same articles to the medical and scientific community? 4 A I think I answered that. 5 Q Well, what was the answer? 6 A Could we read it back? 7 Q Well, let me let me what was 8 what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? 8 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated and the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and t	5		5	
7 Q Well, my question is, can you identify 8 for me anybody besides yourself who even read the 9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 23 would say that's advocating for that data. 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 course of the medical or in the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I don't know the I don't know the 4 A I don't know the I don't know the 4 A I don't know the I don't know the 4 A I don't know the I don't know the 4 A I don't know the I don't know the 4 A I don't know the I don't know the 4 A I don't know the I don't know the 4 details of who funded what and specific nam people. 10 people. 11 A I think was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 12 A I think I answered that. 13 Scientific community? 14 A Could we read it back? 16 A Could we read it back? 17 What did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. 18 What did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and the same e	6		6	
for me anybody besides yourself who even read the yellow 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to try to determine or support your claim that to try to determine or support your claim that scientific community? A Could we read it back? Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response A No, I I didn't feel the need to do course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the A I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I don't know the I don't know the details of who funded what and specific nam people. A I think what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A Could we read it back? Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? A I think yadvocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated	7		7	
9 2003, 2007 or 2011 articles you reference in your 10 paper? 11 A I can't name anyone by name, but we 12 could probably get hard data on how often they've 13 been read or cited. 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 details of who funded what and specific nam people. 11 Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 14 A I think I answered that. 15 Q Well, what was the answer? 16 A Could we read it back? 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 23 would say that's advocating for that data. 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 25 details of who funded what and specific nam people. 26 details of who funded what and specific nam people. 27 Development of the data being repeated and people. 28 details of who funded what and specific nam people. 29 Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 20 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated what and specific nam people. 29 The people of the table was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? 29 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same error-prone data being repeated the same error-prone data being repeated and the same error-prone data being	8		8	
paper? A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Well, what was the method that they advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. D Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A Could we read it back? Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the	9		1	
A I can't name anyone by name, but we could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. A I think I answered that. A Could we read it back? A Could we read it back? Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the they've advocated these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think I answered that. A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community? A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated the same error-prone data being repeated and the s	10			-
could probably get hard data on how often they've been read or cited. Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the				• •
been read or cited. 13 scientific community? 14 Q Did you do anything in terms of talking 15 to scientists or doctors or looking up citations 16 to try to determine or support your claim that 17 these papers were advocated to the medical or 18 scientific community? 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 23 would say that's advocating for that data. 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 13 scientific community? A I think I answered that. A I think I answered that. A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was 18 what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 22 publications. So the same data being repeated and the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone				
Q Did you do anything in terms of talking to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeate the same assessment of the data being repeate the same error-prone data being repeated and				
to scientists or doctors or looking up citations to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Well, what was the answer? A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeate the same assessment of the data being repeate the same error-prone data being repeated and				
to try to determine or support your claim that these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the A Could we read it back? Q Well, let me let me what was what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and the same error	15			
these papers were advocated to the medical or scientific community? 18 what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these 19 A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 20 that. Again, I think when this same dose-response 21 table shows up three, four times over over the 22 course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 23 would say that's advocating for that data. 24 Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 17 Q Well, let me let me what was 18 what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these 29 articles to the medical and scientific community. 20 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeated the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and the same er			1	
scientific community? 18 what did Imerys and J&J advocate as to these articles to the medical and scientific community. A No, I I didn't feel the need to do 19 articles to the medical and scientific community. A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications, I 22 publications. So the same data being repeated would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 24 the same error-prone data being repeated and 24 the same error-prone data being repeated and 25 the same error-prone data being repeated and 26 the same error-prone data being repeated and 27 the same error-prone data being repeated and 28 the same error-prone data being repeated and 29 the same error-prone data being repeated and 20 the same error				
A No, I I didn't feel the need to do that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 19 articles to the medical and scientific commun 20 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The 21 data has been advocated through the various 22 publications. So the same data being repeate 23 the same assessment of the data being repeate 24 the same error-prone data being repeated and		• •		-
that. Again, I think when this same dose-response table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 20 A I think you're mischaracterizing. The data has been advocated through the various publications. So the same data being repeate the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and the same error-				•
table shows up three, four times over over the course of 10 years in multiple publications, I publications. So the same data being repeate would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and				
course of 10 years in multiple publications, I 22 publications. So the same data being repeate would say that's advocating for that data. 23 the same assessment of the data being repeate the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and the same				
 would say that's advocating for that data. Q Can you cite for me anyone in the the same assessment of the data being repeated and the same error-prone data being repeated and 				
Q Can you cite for me anyone in the 24 the same error-prone data being repeated and				
			1	
also entitle course of the cou				
		and severally community who changed what		sisserifficated over the course of 10 years.

	Page 198		Page 200
1	Q So who did J&J and Imerys advocate this	1	A Number 6.
2	data to?	2	Q And you're saying number 6 demonstrates
3	A Oh, I can't answer that.	3	that J&J and Imerys were involved in the
4	Q And when did they	4	preparation of the 2003 and 2007 reports or
5	A Other than	5	articles?
6	Q advocate the data?	6	A Yes, that's my understanding, that
7	A Other than to the extent that	7	the preliminary data was shared. The same
8	disseminating findings to the medical and	8	dose-response data
9	scientific community is advocating in the sense	9	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. What was
10	that you are putting something out there to help	10	that?
11	influence and change decision-making.	11	THE WITNESS: Preliminary data was
12	Q Okay. When did they disseminate this	12	shared.
13	these findings to the medical and scientific	13	There was a little actually a little
14	community?	14	bit that changed between the 2000 and the 2003
15	A Whenever the the papers were	15	paper, but overall, the dose-response data was
16	published.	16	shared in the 2000 preliminary data. And then
17	Q And how did J&J and Imerys go about	17	related to a publication, there was an e-mail from
18	disseminating the medic the findings to the	18	Johns Hopkins and others providing feedback on
19	medical and scientific community?	19	on the paper.
20	A I I think I answered that.	20	BY MR. HEGARTY:
21	Q Well, what was the means by which they	21	Q The reference you make there was to a
22	disseminated the findings to the medical and	22	meta-analysis done to submit to NTP, correct?
23	scientific community?	23	A I don't know specifically what was
24	A Through publications.	24	submitted to NTP, but this is my understanding of
25	Q So you're saying that Imerys and J&J	25	at least demonstrating that there was sharing of
23	Q 50 you're saying that micrys and ses	23	at least demonstrating that there was sharing of
	Page 199		Page 201
1	Page 199 published the materials to the medical the 2003	1	Page 201 the data and involvement in in the data.
1 2		1 2	
	published the materials to the medical the 2003		the data and involvement in in the data.
2	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles?	2	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the
2	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what	2 3	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the
2 3 4	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said.	2 3 4	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003?
2 3 4 5	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that	2 3 4 5	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data
2 3 4 5 6	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a	2 3 4 5 6	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in
2 3 4 5 6 7	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are	2 3 4 5 6 7	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of the papers in which employees provided feedback	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved Q Well, what is your definition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of the papers in which employees provided feedback related to the papers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved Q Well, what is your definition of "advocating"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of the papers in which employees provided feedback related to the papers. Q Okay. Where is that written in your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved Q Well, what is your definition of "advocating"? A I also already answered that, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of the papers in which employees provided feedback related to the papers. Q Okay. Where is that written in your report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved Q Well, what is your definition of "advocating"? A I also already answered that, but I'll I'll answer again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of the papers in which employees provided feedback related to the papers. Q Okay. Where is that written in your report? A I think there's a footnote actually that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved Q Well, what is your definition of "advocating"? A I also already answered that, but I'll I'll answer again. Anytime someone publishes results and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	published the materials to the medical the 2003 and 2007 articles? A That's not what I said. That's not what I said. What I said was to the extent that someone is funding a study or participating in a study and then publishing that study, you are disseminating that data to the medical and scientific community. Q Is it your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 and 2007 studies? A No, that's not what I said. Q Okay. Tell me the involvement that J&J and Imerys had in the 2003 and 2007 studies. A Well, again Q Besides funding, if any. A I have seen e-mails related to some of the papers in which employees provided feedback related to the papers. Q Okay. Where is that written in your report? A I think there's a footnote actually that speaks to that. Let me see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the data and involvement in in the data. Q So is it your testimony that the meta-analysis you reference in footnote 6 was the article that was published in 2003? A It's certainly parts of this. The data from the 2000 preliminary report shows up again in the 2003 paper, so they are connected in that way. Q So the it's your testimony that J&J and Imerys published the 2003 paper? MR. TISI: Objection. THE WITNESS: No, that's not what I said. BY MR. HEGARTY: Q Who published the paper? A Well, the authors presumably published the paper, but I think if you go back to my prior response about funders involved Q Well, what is your definition of "advocating"? A I also already answered that, but I'll I'll answer again. Anytime someone publishes results and puts them out into the medical and scientific

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 53 of 54 PageID: 32816 April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

	Page 202		Page 204
1	you are advocating for that data as part of that	1	THE WITNESS: No. That's correct.
2	process.	2	MR. HEGARTY: Do you have anything else
3	MR. HEGARTY: Do you want to I'm	3	you want to add?
4	about to go on to another section. You want to	4	MR. TISI: The only thing I want to add
5	take the lunch break now or	5	is, and I think she clarified it, but you're not
6	MR. TISI: It's totally it's totally	6	feeling confident in her ability to go forward
7	okay. The lunch is here. I was told	7	because you've been very ill since lunch, right?
8	MR. HEGARTY: It's up to you.	8	THE WITNESS: Yes. And I want to be
9	MR. TISI: I'm reading it, and it said	9	able to do my best.
10	take lunch available at 12:30. So that's what I'm	10	MR. HEGARTY: Yes, we want you to do
11	assuming, that lunch is available at 12:30.	11	your best.
12	MR. HEGARTY: Okay. Why don't it's a	12	MR. TISI: So we got about I guess three
13	good breaking	13	hours and 50 minutes or so, whatever the number
14	MR. TISI: I haven't seen anybody walk	14	is
15	by.	15	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 3 hours, 52 minutes.
16	MR. HEGARTY: It's a good break point if	16	MR. TISI: and we will reschedule it
17	you want to do it now because the next section	17	at a time we can get this done. And I personally
18	will go for a while.	18	apologize.
19	MR. TISI: I don't care. Okay.	19	THE WITNESS: I apologize as well.
20	MR. HEGARTY: You will not be	20	MR. TISI: We did the best we could.
21	disappointed.	21	This was not my intent.
22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Let's go off the	22	MR. HEGARTY: There's no disagreement on
23	record. The time is 12:46 p.m. We're going off	23	that.
24	the record.	24	THE WITNESS: Nor mine.
25	(Lunch recess.)	25	MR. TISI: Not that we're testifying to
			That Tiber Two date we to company mg to
	Page 203		Page 205
1	MR. HEGARTY: We're back on the record,	1	intent or anything like that.
2	not on the video record, and we've talked with	2	MR. HEGARTY: That's a good one. Let's
3	counsel and understand that the doctor is not	3	go off the record.
4	feeling well and is not feeling confident in her	4	(Whereupon, the deposition
5	ability to go forward and complete the deposition	5	of APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D.
6	which could go on for the next few hours. So	6	was adjourned at 2:12 p.m.)
7	we're in agreement to adjourn the deposition to	7	
8	another day.	8	
9	But I did want to ask you, Doctor, if	9	
10	you can, to confirm that with regard to the point	10	
11	in time when we took a break for lunch, that you	11	
12	felt well enough and that you understood the	12	
13	questions that I asked, and that your answers were	13	
14	appropriate from your standpoint and not they	14	
15	weren't influenced by how you are feeling today.	15	
16	Would that be a true statement?	16	
17	THE WITNESS: Yes. I was able to focus	17	
18	and understand your questions this morning. But	18	
19	after profuse vomiting, I'm feeling significantly	19	
20	worse.	20	
21	MR. HEGARTY: I'm sorry to hear that.	21	
22	And you were not on any medication such	22	
23	that it affected your ability to understand my	23	
24	questions or give responses this morning, were	24	
25	you?	25	
-	y		

52 (Pages 202 to 205)

Case 3:16-md-02738-MAS-RLS Document 9731-2 Filed 05/07/19 Page 54 of 54 PageID: 32817

April Zambelli-Weiner, Ph.D.

Page 206	Page 208
	Page 206
1 CERTIFICATE OF CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER 1	
2 The undersigned Certified Shorthand Reporter 2 ERRATA	
3 does hereby certify: 3	
4 That the foregoing proceeding was taken before 4 PAGE LINE CHANGE	
5 me at the time and place therein set forth, at 5	
6 which time the witness was duly sworn; That the 6 REASON:	
7 testimony of the witness and all objections made 7	
8 at the time of the examination were recorded 8 REASON:	
9 stenographically by me and were thereafter 9	
transcribed, said transcript being a true and 10 REASON:	
15 41 1 1 2 2010	
17	
17	
19 Certificate No. 5129 19	
20 REASON:	
21 (The foregoing certification of 21	
22 this transcript does not apply to any 22 REASON:	
23 reproduction of the same by any means,	
24 unless under the direct control and/or 24 REASON:	
25 supervision of the certifying reporter.) 25	
Page 207	Page 209
1 INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS 1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF 1	DEPONENT
2 Please read your deposition over carefully and 2 I,	
make any necessary corrections. You should state 3 certify that I have read the foregoing	
4 the reason in the appropriate space on the errata 4 that the same is a correct transcription	-
5 sheet for any corrections that are made. 5 answers given by me to the questions	therein
6 After doing so, please sign the errata sheet 6 propounded, except for the correction	ns or changes
7 and date it. 7 in form or substance, if any, noted in	the
8 You are signing same subject to the changes 8 attached Errata Sheet.	
9 you have noted on the errata sheet, which will be 9	
10 attached to your deposition. It is imperative 10	
that you return the original errata sheet to the 11 APRIL ZAMBELLI-WEINER, Ph.D	. DATE
12 deposing attorney within thirty (30) days of 12	
3 (· ·) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
13 receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If 13 24 you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may 14 Subscribed and sworn to	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If 14 you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may 15 be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. 18 Subscribed and sworn to 19 before me this	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If 14 you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may 15 be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. 16 Subscribed and sworn to 15 before me this 16	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If 14 you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may 15 be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. 16 day of	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. before me this day of	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. 15 before me this 16 day of	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. If If Is Subscribed and sworn to before me this If If My commission expires: If If If If If If If If If I	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If My commission expires: If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to before me this If Ja Subscribed and sworn to Deform this If Ja Subscribed and swor	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. If My commission expires: 18 19 Notary Public 20 21 22	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If 14 you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may 15 be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. 16 day of	
receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be deemed to be accurate and may be used in court. If My commission expires: 18 19 Notary Public 20 21 22	

53 (Pages 206 to 209)